

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
EDITIONS



MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

167

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 167

Goshute (Goshute, Shoshoni, Paiute, Kanosh;  
and Pahvant Indians)  
1917-23

Grand Portage (Chippewa Indians)  
1912, 1914-18, 1920, 1921



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

See also Fort Hall, Kalihel, Paluto, and Uinsah and Guray.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

CENSUS of the *Pine*  
on *May, 18,* 1917, taken by

Indians of *Koshone Agency, Utah*  
*Louis H. Handman*  
(Name) (Official title)

NUMBER.	INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1	<i>Kan</i>	<i>Walter</i>	<i>Husband</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>Male</i>
2		<i>Dora</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>Female</i>
3	<i>Pete</i>	<i>Pete</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>Male</i>
4		<i>Janie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>F</i>
5	<i>Amey</i>	<i>Anna</i>	<i>2nd W.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>F</i>
6		<i>Nora</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>F</i>
7		<i>Johnny</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>Male</i>
8		<i>Alice</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>F</i>
9		<i>Mustache</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>Male</i>
10		<i>Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>F</i>
11	<i>Korcorson</i>		<i>Mother</i>	<i>1797</i>	<i>F</i>
12		<i>Joe Bob</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>Male</i>
13		<i>Ephie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>F</i>
14		<i>Sally</i>	<i>Mother</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>F</i>
15		<i>Clayton</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Male</i>
16	<i>Wapfuth</i>		<i>H</i>	<i>1827</i>	<i>Male</i>
17		<i>Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>F</i>
18		<i>Frank</i>	<i>S.C.</i>	<i>1902</i>	<i>Male</i>
19		<i>Young</i>	<i>S.C.</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>Male</i>
20	<i>Anna</i>	<i>Elmer</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>Male</i>
21		<i>Roy</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>F</i>
22		<i>Emma</i>	<i>2nd W</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>F</i>
23		<i>Boy</i>	<i>S.C.</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Male</i>
24		<i>Boy</i>	<i>S.C.</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Male</i>
25		<i>Sydia</i>	<i>Mother</i>	<i>1901</i>	<i>F</i>



CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
26	26	Kon-ah	Crocket	H	1881	M ✓
27	27		Nancy	W	1887	F
28	28		Flora	2W	1889	F
29	29		Fred	6	1909	M ✓
30	30		B. (Mason?)	6	1911	M ✓
31	31		" " "	4	1913	M ✓
32	32		" " "	1	1916	M ✓
33	33	Peaweds		mother	1842	F
34	34		Grandma	Widow	1817	F
35	35		Minnie	Widow	1884	F
36	36		Baby	1	1916	M ✓
37	37		Ann L. Fournier	mother	1837	F

on 17, 1917, taken by —

[illegible]



CENSUS of the Shoshone Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 25, 1917, taken by Geo. M. Ford Bishop  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1		Catch Suyumbitch	same as main name	Husb	about 1870	Male
2		Sigey-yumach	Edwina Suyumbitch	Wife	" 1866	Female
3		Heim-wingash	Thomas	Husb	" 1848	M
4		Thak tungup	Bell Wingash	Wife	" 1850	Female
5		Eunice Morgan	Eunice Morgan	Daughter	1906	Female
6		Harmon Morgan	Harmon Morgan	Husb	1898	M
7		Harmon Morgan	Harmon Morgan	Wife	1895	Female
8		Willis H. Morgan	Willis H. Morgan	Son	1916	M
9		Joseph Womacha	Joseph Womacha	Husb	" 1862	M
10		Wanda Womacha	" " "	Wife	" 1864	Female
11		Henry Womacha	" " "	Son	1891	M
12		Ans-zie	Ansie Pundawat	Wife	" 1846	Female
13		Tyboots	James Gordon	Husb	" 1850	M
14		Heitope	Heitope	Wife	" 1843	Female
15		Erwin	Dick Erwin	Husb	" 1843	M
16		Sigewitch	Erwin Erwin	Wife	" 1856	Female
17		Heber Brauman	Heber Brauman	Wife	" 1878	Female
18		same Brauman	same Brauman	Husb	" 1891	M
19		Er Brauman	Er Brauman	Daughter	1908	Female
20		Veda Brauman	Veda Brauman	Daughter	1914	Female
21		Harvey Brown	Harvey Brown	Husb	1871	M
22		Heardie	Heardie Brown	Wife	1876	Female
23		Anna Heitcheu	Anna Heitcheu	Wife	1871	Female
24		Dry Heitcheu	Dry Heitcheu	Daughter	1897	Female
25		same Heitcheu	same Heitcheu	Son	1895	M

CENSUS of the Shoshone Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 25, 1917, taken by Geo. M. Ward, Bishop  
 (Name.) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
1st.	Present.					
	26	Lewis Colisim	Same as Indian name	Husb	about-1870	M
	27	Mary Colisim	" " " "	Wife	" 1881	Fem
	28	Mason Colisim	" " " "	Son	" 1899	M
	29	Mabel Colisim	" " " "	Daug	1915	Fem
	30	George Paragonam	" " " "	Husb	" 1881	M
	31	Pamagumit Paragonam	" " " "	Wife	" 1870	Fem
	32	Rose Paragonam	" " " "	Daug	1906	Fem
	33	Pugangum Jack	" " " "	Husb	" 1833	M
	34	Akuboniky Jack	" " " "	Wife	" 1851	Fem
	35	Lam Jack ✓	" " " "	Son	" 1891	M
	36	Stammitch Jack ✓	" " " "	Son	" 1894	M
	37	Jim Jack ✓	" " " "	Son	" 1886	M
	38	Agnes Jack	" " " "	Wife	1892	Fem
	39	Phelia Jack	" " " "	Daug	1906	Fem
	40	Gilbert Jack	" " " "	Son	1909	M
	41	Nettie Jack	" " " "	Daug	1913	Fem
	42	Piedra Pinebor	" " " "	Wife	" 1850	Fem
	43	George Comalang	" " " "	Husb	" 1856	M
	44	Susan Widgiquitch	" " " "	Wife	" 1856	Fem
	45	Kippachunkoo Nolagan	" " " "	Husb	" 1862	M
	46	Woset Nolagan	" " " "	Wife	" 1870	Fem
	47	Diamond	" " " "	Husb	" 1830	M
	48	Mooasmitch Nolagan	" " " "	Wife	" 1816	Fem
	49	Elartey Perdash	" " " "	Husb	" 1863	M
	50	Onice Perdash	" " " "	Wife	" 1865	Fem



CENSUS of the Shoshone Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 26, 1917, taken by Geo. McDonald Bishop  
 (Name.) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Left.	Present.					
	51	Jumala Perdask	Same as Indian name	Daug	1903	Female
	52	Thomas Perdask ✓	" " " "	Husb	1889	M
	53	Emily Perdask	" " " "	Wife	1898	Female
	54	Mattie Perdask ✓	" " " "	Husb	1892	M
	55	Jessie Perdask	" " " "	Wife	1895	Female
	56	Ethel Perdask	" " " "	Daug	1911	Female
	57	Margaret Perdask	" " " "	Daug	1913	Female
	58	John Mowbray	" " " "	Wife	1851	Female
	59	Anna Mowbray x	" " " "	Husb	1888	M
	60	May Mowbray	" " " "	Wife	1896	Female
	61	Rhoda Mowbray	" " " "	Daug	1914	Female
	62	Sabah Mowbray	" " " "	Wife	1836	Female
	63	Ann Mowbray	" " " "	Daug	1901	Female
	64	Emma Brain	" " " "	Wife	1846	Female
	65	Moses Neaman	" " " "	Husb	1870	M
	66	Katie Neaman	" " " "	Wife	1876	Female
	67	Foster Neaman	" " " "	Son	1899	M
	68	John Neaman	" " " "	Son	1901	726
	69	James Neaman	" " " "	Son	1907	M
	70	Linford Neaman	" " " "	Son	1911	M
	71	Orrett Neaman	" " " "	Son	1913	M
	72	Willie Neaman ✓	" " " "	Husb	1895	M
	73	Phoebe Neaman	" " " "	Wife	1892	Female
	74	Maggie Moore	" " " "	Wife	1856	Female
	75	Georget Timbintoo	" " " "	Husb	1848	M

CENSUS of the Shoshone Indians of Shoshone Agency, Idaho  
 on June 26, 1917, taken by Geo. M. Ward, Bishop  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Left.	Present.					
	76	Thompson-Timberlake	Samuel Andrew Thompson	Wife	1850	Female
	77	Moroni Timberlake	" " " "	Husband	1890	Male
	78	Amy Timberlake	" " " "	Wife	1893	Female
	79	Emma Louise Timberlake	" " " "	Daughter	1911	Female
	80	Paul Eugene Timberlake	" " " "	Daughter	1914	Female
	81	Lucy Heasman	" " " "	Wife	1836	Female
	82	Ynezoberry	" " " "	Wife	1836	Female
	83	Jacob Payope	" " " "	Husband	1880	Male
	84	Lucy Payope	" " " "	Wife	1890	Female
	85	Ladie Ann Payope	" " " "	Daughter	1909	Female
	86	Evans Payope	" " " "	Son	1911	Male
	87	Griffin Payope	" " " "	Daughter	1916	Female
	88	Tom Elk	" " " "	Husband	1872	Male
	89	Lucy Elk	" " " "	Wife	1883	Female
	90	Esther Payope	" " " "	Daughter	1903	Female
	91	Stephen Payope	" " " "	Son	1905	Male
	92	Wilfred Payope	" " " "	Son	1910	Male
	93	Margery Elk	" " " "	Daughter	1915	Female
	94	William Hootchew	" " " "	Husband	1848	Male
	95	Julia Hootchew	" " " "	Wife	1850	Female
	96	Lorenzo Hootchew	" " " "	Husband	1879	Male
	97	Goody Hootchew	" " " "	Wife	1893	Female
	98	Tommy Tyboals	" " " "	Husband	1870	Male
	99	Phoebe Tyboals	" " " "	Wife	1881	Female
	100	Sylvia Tyboals	" " " "	Daughter	1899	Female



CENSUS of the Shoshone Indians of Fort Hall Agency, Utah  
 on June 27, 1917, taken by Geo. M. Ward Bishop  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Inst.	Present.					
1	101	Mac Tybault	Same as Indian name	Son	1904	Female
	102	Martha Tybault	" " " "	Son	1909	Female
	103	Lily Tybault	" " " "	Son	1906	Female
	104	Vera Tybault	" " " "	Son	1916	Female
	105	Rachel Perdash	" " " "	Wife	1856	Female
	106	Loginteh Timbimbo	" " " "	Husband	1836	Male
	107	Towange Timbimbo	" " " "	Wife	1846	Female
	108	Johnny Timmoch	" " " "	Husband	1856	Male
	109	Annie Timmoch	" " " "	Wife	1863	Female
	110	Kingsberry Timmoch	" " " "	Son	1905	Male
	111	Kanago Brown	" " " "	Wife	1831	Female
	112	Chip Brown	" " " "	Husband	1886	Male
	113	Alice Brown	" " " "	Wife	1893	Female
	114	Geo. Gosapanguitch	" " " "	Husband	1846	Male
	115	Annie Gosapanguitch	" " " "	Wife	1866	Female
	116	Thomas Pabowana	" " " "	Husband	1886	Male
	117	Julia Pabowana	" " " "	Wife	1889	Female
	118	Robert Pabowana	" " " "	Son	1907	Male
	119	Ethelene Pabowana	" " " "	Son	1916	Female
	120	Jane Pabowana	" " " "	Wife	1836	Female
	121	David Pabowana	" " " "	Son	1892	Male
	122	Emeline Pabowana	" " " "	Son	1908	Female
	123	Cohn Gundle	" " " "	Wife	1863	Female
	124	Nephie Gundle	" " " "	Husband	1881	Male
	125	Minnie Gundle	" " " "	Wife	1881	Female

CENSUS of the Shoshone Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 27, 1917, taken by Geo M. Ward, Bishop  
 (Name.) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
126		Melvin Gündel	Same as Indian name	Son	1908	M
127		Eda Gündel	" " " "	Daughter	1910	F
128		Wallace Gündel	" " " "	Son	1913	M
129		Ammon Pubige	" " " "	Husband	1865	M
130		Eliza Pubige	" " " "	Wife	1867	F
131		Elias Pubige	" " " "	Son	1900	M
132		Ernest Pubige	" " " "	Husband	1897	M
133		Amy Pubige	" " " "	Wife	1891	F
134		Sett Pubige ✓	" " " "	Son	1886	M
135		Reinny Pubige	" " " "	Wife	1884	F
136		Vida Pubige	" " " "	Daughter	1911	F
137		Frank West	" " " "	Husband	1836	M
138		Jim Wagoner	" " " "	Husband	1898	M
139		Leanne Wagoner	" " " "	Wife	1902	F
140		Ed Wagoner	" " " "	Son	1916	M
141		George Elk	" " " "	Husband	1861	M
142		Maggie Elk	" " " "	Wife	1876	F
143		Irene Elk	" " " "	Daughter	1912	F
144		Ernest Elk	" " " "	Son	1914	M
145		Mat Soldier	" " " "	Son	1902	M
146		Frank L. Pubige	" " " "	Son	1917	M
147		Frank C. Pubige	" " " "	Son	1917	M
148		Leon Sylvester Pubige	" " " "	Son	1917	M
149		Henry Hootchew X	" " " "	Husband	1891	M
150		Minnie Hootchew	" " " "	Wife	1898	F



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency,  
 on June 30 1917, taken by Sup. J. H. S. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Antelope Lake	widower	1826	M. ✓
2	2		Annie's Tommy	hus.	1871	M. ✓
3	3		Topsy	wife	1871	F.
4	4		Michie (Macey)	son	1900	F.
5	5		Canada (Pumme)	son	1907	M. ✓
6	6		Joe Trim	hus.	1851	M. ✓
7	7		Suecin	wife	1861	F.
8	8		Rich Eagan	hus.	1888	M. ✓
9	9		Katie	wife	1887	F.
10	10		Annie Bill	widow	1847	F.
11	11		Mollie (Petty)	son	1881	F.
12	12		George Brown	hus.	1871	M. ✓
13	13		Sadie	wife	1893	F.
14	14		Rosie	son	1910	F.
15	15		George Bart	hus.	1890	M. ✓
16	16		Alice	wife	1895	F.
17	17	died 7/21/16	Baby boy	son	7/18/16	M. ✓
17	18		Pow Roogum	widow	1851	M. ✓
18	17		Ray	son	1896	M. ✓
19	20		Gile	son	1903	M. ✓
20	21		Mollie	son	1908	F.
21	22		Cora	son	1913	F.
22	23		Frank Bishop	hus.	1876	M. ✓
23	24		Nacie (Niece)	wife	1886	F.

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
on June 30, 1917, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
24	25		Madge (Naga)	daughter	1906	F.
25	26		Nancy	daughter	1914	F.
26	27		Charlie	daughter	1912	F.
27	28		Tommy Bishop	hus.	1892	M. ✓
28	29		Nina	wife	1895	F.
29	30	10	Viola	daughter	1913	F.
30	31		Pauline	daughter	1914	F.
31	32		Josephine	daughter	7/6/16	F.
32	33		Chap. W. Bird	hus.	1874	M. ✓
33	34	"	Jeannie	wife	1870	F.
34	35		Alex Blower	hus.	1867	M. ✓
35	36	11	Susie	wife	1871	F.
36	37		William	son	1903	M. ✓
37	38	13	James Blower	hus.	1890	M. ✓
38	39		Mairne	wife	1895	F.
40	40		Birdie Blower	widow	1897	F.
41	41	14	Edna	daughter	1914	F.
42	42	live 9/2/16	Baby girl (Elsie)	daughter	8/12/17	F.
42	43		Pete Mc Gill	hus.	1871	M. ✓
43	44		May	wife	1871	F.
44	45	15	Jerdy (William)	son	1896	M. ✓
45	46		William (son)	son	1908	M. ✓
46	47		Clara	son	1910	M. ✓
47	48		Jeannie	son	1911	M. ✓

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
48	49		Arrow	son	1913	M. ✓
49	50		Clarence	son	1916	M. ✓
50	51	(Mexican husband)	Maggie Martiney	wife	1871	F.
51	52		Bonamont Frank	hus	1861	M. ✓
52	53		Minnie	wife	1883	F.
53	54		Pete	son	1902	M. ✓
54	55		Lilyda (Clark)	son	1903	M. ✓
55	56		Harry	son	1907	M. ✓
56	57		Topsy	daughter	1911	F.
57	58		Malke	daughter	1915	F.
58	59		Commodore	hus	1841	M. ✓
59	60		Julia	wife	1857	F.
60	61		Sleepy Jim	husband	1821	M. ✓
61	62		Ness Johnson	hus	1880	M. ✓
62	63		Bairy (Mary Jane)	wife	1885	F.
63	64		Maud	daughter	1905	F.
64	65		Vida (Bada)	daughter	1906	F.
65	66		Arthur (Alex)	son	1908	M. ✓
66	67		Boyle	son	1913	M. ✓
67	68		George Bussan	hus	1871	M. ✓
68	69		Lilly	wife	1873	F.
69	70		Joe (Homan)	son	1903	M. ✓
70	71		William	son	1905	M. ✓
71	72		Lila (Nancy)	daughter	1911	F.



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
72	73		Margie	daughter	1914	F.
	74		Eugene	son	5/3/17	M.
73	75	"	Doctor Tom	midwife		M.
74	76		John Peter	husband	1877	M.
75	77		Anna	wife	1883	F.
76	78	"	Rachel	daughter	1901	F.
77	79		Tommy	son	1906	M.
78	80		Leo	son	1908	M.
79	81		Mary	daughter	1910	F.
80	82		Irene	daughter	1/1/16	F.
81	83	"	Charlie Baker	husband	1861	M.
82	84		Susie	wife	1866	F.
83	85	"	Ruby Baker	midwife	1887	M.
86	86	"	Twedy Baker	husband	1898	M.
87	87		Katie	wife	1903	F.
88	88		Carrie	daughter	1916	F.
89	89		Charley Murphy	husband	1852	M.
90	90	"	Auntie	wife	1863	F.
92	91		Harry	son	1904	M.
93	92	"	Jim Murphy	husband	1879	M.
94	93		Mellie Katt	wife	1883	F.
95	94		Frank Murphy	husband	1889	M.
96	95	"	Adah	wife	1892	F.
97	96		Rosie	daughter	1909	F.

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
98	97		William	son	1914	M.
99	98		Hester	daughter	1916	F.
100	99	Divorcee Mata + children - Haru-puk	Louis Murphy	husband	1887	M.
100	100	(1911) Spoken	Blind Pete	widower	1870	M.
101	101		Nookie Pete	husband	1880	M.
102	102	30	Susie	wife	1887	F.
103	103			daughter		F.
104	104			son		M.
102	105		Tom McGuire	husband	1862	M.
103	106	31	Ida	2nd wife	1862	F.
104	107		Berney	husband	1895	M.
105	108		Samuelson	husband	1897	M.
106	109		Greece Jim	widower	1831	M.
107	110		Fish Spring Charlie	husband	1836	M.
108	111	32	Mollie	wife	1837	F.
109	112		Sarah Jane Moon	widow	1862	F.
110	113	33	Tena	daughter	1904	F.
114	114	Camp from Bull Valley	Sam Moon	husband	1884	M.
115	115		Margaret	wife	1890	F.
116	116	34	Edwards	daughter	1910	F.
117	117		Barnie	son	1914	M.
111	118	35	John Lyons	husband	1872	M.
112	119		Basarda (Sally)	wife	1873	F.
113	120	36	Al Steel	husband	1874	M.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on June 30, 1917, taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
114	121		Luey	wife	1877	F.
115	122		Acuria	son	1901	F.
116	123		Margie	daughter	1904	F.
117	124		Harrison	son	1911	M.
118	125		Bessie	daughter	1912	F.
119	126		Kan	son	1913	M.
120	127		Owen (Kibion)	son	1916	M.
121	128		Frank Steel	husband	1890	M.
122	129	37	Lizzie	wife	1892	F.
123	130		John	son	1913	M.
124	131		Mary (Kibion)	daughter	1916	F.
125	132		Wm. Myers	husband	1870	M.
126	133	38	Nammi	wife	1874	F.
127	134		Belle	daughter	1895	F.
128	135		Lillie	daughter	1897	F.
129	136		Henry	son	1903	M.
130	137		Guy	son	1905	M.
131	138		Harvey	son	1910	M.
132	139		Charles	son	1912	M.
133	140		Louis	son	1915	M.
134	141		Trine Tacket	husband	1853	M.
135	142	39	Mary Ann	wife	1861	F.
136	143		Frank McCurdy	husband	1855	M.
137	144	40	Julia	wife	1871	F.





*Taken sent full. Census Goshute place*

Piute Indians  
CENSUS of the Cedar City, Utah Indians of Goshute  
on June 30, 1917 taken by Amos R. Frank  
Agency, Utah  
Supt. and Spl. D.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	1	Pote Indian	Same	Husb	Unknown	M
	2	Lucy Indian	"	Wife	"	F
	3	Jimmie Indian	"	Husb.	1895	M
	4	Tallis Indian	"	Wife	1900	F
	5	Squint Indian	"	Husb.	Unknown	M
	6	Rena Indian	"	Wife	"	F
	7	Fred Wall	"	Husb.	1888	M
	8	Mabel Wall	"	Wife	1892	F
	9	Virginia Wall	"	Child	1909	F
	10	Waldo Wall	"	"	1912	M
	11	Ina Wall	"	"	1914	F
	12	Winifred Wall	"	"	1916	F
	13	John Americats	"	Husb.	1881	M
	14	Lamie Americats	"	Wife	1886	F
	15	Ella Americats	"	Child	1904	F
	16	Callie Americats	"	"	1907	F
	17	Moroni Americats	"	"	1908	M
	18	Wall Jake	"	Husb	1900	M
	19	Pauline Jake	"	Wife	1901	F
	20	Cholam	"	Widower	1855	M
	21	Tom Parshunt	"	Husb	1886	M
	22	Sadie Parshunt	"	Wife	1891	F
	23	Happie Parshunt	"	Child	1911	F
	24	Irene (Joe) Parshunt	"	"	1897	F
	25	Cal (Joe) Parshunt	"	"	1895	M



**GO HOME**

Agency, UTAH

on Aug. 20, 1916

*taken by*

AND R. Frank  
(Name)

~~Supt. and Spl. D.~~  
(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	26	Woods Parahute	Same	Single	1893	M
	27	Mary Indian	"	widow		
	28	Indian John	Same	Single	1820	F
	29	Ida John	"	Husb.	Unknown	M
	30	Eliza (Minero) John	"	wife	1878	F
	31	Howard John	"	widow	Unknown	F
	32	Joe John	"	child	1900	M
	33	Joe Shanon	Same	"	1907	F
	34	Julia Shanon	"	Husb	1900	M
	35	Little Shanon	"	wife	1900	F
	36	Karl Jake	Same	child	1916	
	37	Jamie Pipe	Same	Orphan	1899	M
	38	Ada Pipe.	"	Husb.	1891	M
	39	Jane Indian	Same	wife	1900	F
				widow	1816	F





## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

## UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Goshute Indian School,  
Ibapah, Utah, August 2, 1918.

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Herewith enclosed:

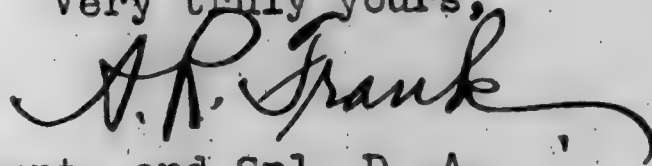
1. Annual Report for Goshute Indian School for 1918. Duplicate.
2. Narrative of Annual Report, 1918. Duplicate.
3. Census of Scattered Tribes definitely located.

No attempt made to obtain names of others scattered throughout Utah, Nevada and Idaho.

Census taken of Indians living at Goshute, Indian Peake, Washakie, Kanosh, Cedar City and Koosharnam, Utah.

The remaining location is at Skull valley, Utah.

Very truly yours,



Supt. and Spl. D. A.,  
Goshute Indian Reservation,  
Ibapah, Utah.

CENSUS of the Goshute Indian School Indians of Ibapah, Utah Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918., 19, taken by *A. R. Frank*, Supt. and Spl. D.A.  
 (Name) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Antelope Jake.	Husb.	1821	M
2	2		Annie Tommy	Husb.	1871	M
3	3		Topsy	Wife	1871	F
4	4		Mishie (Mary)	Dau.	1900	F
5	5		Canada	Son	1909	M
6	6		Joe Trim.	Husb.	1851	M
7	7		Susie	Wife	1861	F
8	8		Dick Egan	Husb.	1888	M
9	9		Dollie	Wife	1887	F
11	10		Mollie (Orphan)	Dau.	1881	F
12	11		George Brown	Husb.	1871	M
13	12		Sadie	Wife	1873	F
14	13		Rosie	Dau.	1910	F
15	14		George Bert	Husb.	1890	M
16	15		Alice	Wife	1895	F
18	16		Pon Dugan	Husb.	1851	M
19	17		Ray	Son	1896	M
20	18		Gus	Son	1903	M
21	19		Mollie	Dau.	1908	F
22	20		Cora	Dau.	1913	F
23	21		Frank Bishop	Husb.	1876	M
24	22		Nacia	Wife	1886	F
25	23		Madge	Dau.	1906	F
26	24		Nancy (Mary)	Dau.	1914	F



CENSUS of the Goshute Indian School Indians of Ibapah, Utah Agency,  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by Supt. & Spl. D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
27	25		Carrie	Dau.	1913	F
	26	Born Nov. 20, 1917.	Harriet	Dau	1917	F
28	27		Tommy Bishop	Husb.	1892	M
29	28		Nina	Wife	1895	F
30	29		Viola	Dau.	1913	F
31	30		Rauline	Dau	1914	F
32	31		Josephine Nancy	Dau	1816	F
	32	Born May 18, 1918.	Florentina	Dau	1918	F
33	33		Cap V. Bird	Husb	1874	M
34	34		Jeanie	Wife	1870	F
35	35		Alex Clover	Husb.	1867	M
36	36		Susie	Wife	1871	F
37	37		William	Son	1903	M
38	38		James Clover	Husb.	1890	M
39	39		Mamie	Wife	1895	F
40	40		Berdie Clover	Widow	1897	F
41	41		Edna	Dau.	1914	F
42	42		Pete Mc. Gill	Husb.	1871	M
43	43		May	Wife	1871	F
44	44		Jerry (William)	Son	1896	M
45	45		William	Son	1908	M
46	46		Cleve	Son	1910	M
47	47		Jimmy	Son	1911	M

## CENSUS of the Goshute Indian School Indians of Ibapah, Utah.

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

Supt. &amp; Spl. D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
49	48		Arrow	Son	1913	M
50	49		Clarence	Son	1916	M
	50	Born March 18, 1918.	Harold	Son	1918	M
51	51	Mexican Husb. Separated.	Maggie Marteniz	Wife	1871	F
52	52		Bonamont Frank	Husb.	1861	M
53	53		Minnie	Wife	1883	F
54	54		Pete	Son	1902	M
55	55		Clyde Clark	son	1903	M
56	56		Harry	Son	1907	M
57	57		Topsy	Dau.	1911	F
58	58		Mable	Dau	1915.	F
	59	Born April 1, 1918.	Wilson	Son	1918.	M
59	60		Commodore	Husb.	1841	
60	61		Julia	Wife	1857	F
61	62		Sleepy Jim	Widower	1821	M
62	63		Wes Johnson	Husb.	1880	M
63	64		Daisy	Wife	1885	
64	65		Maude	Dau	1905	F
65	66		Vida	Dau	1906	F
66	67		Arthur	Son	1908	M
67	68		Doyle	Son	1913	M
68	69		George Benson	Husb.	1871	M
69	70		Lillie	Wife	1873	F
70	71		Joe.	Son	1903	M
71	72		William	Son	1905	M



CENSUS of the Goshute Indian School Indians of Ibapah, Utah. Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on June 30, 1918, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, Supt. & Spl. D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
72	73		Lila	Dau	1911	F
73	74		Margie	Dau.	1914	F
74	75		Henroid	Son	1917.	M
75	76		Doctor Tom	Husb.	1830	M
76	77		Johnnie Pete	Husb	1877	M
77	78		Amy	Wife	1883	F
78	79		Rachel	Dau.	1901	F
79	80		Tommy	Son	1906	M
80	81		Leo	Son	1908	M
81	82		Mary	Dau.	1901	F
82	83		Irene	Dau.	1916	F
83	84		Charlie Baker	Husb	1861	M
84	85		Susie	Wife	1866	F
85	86		Ruby Baker or (Toby	Widower	1887	M
86	87		Tweedy Baker	Widower	1893	M
89	88		Charley Murphy	Widower	1852	M
92	89		Jim Murphy	Husb	1879	M
93	90		Nellie	Wife	1883	F
94	91		Hauk Murphy	Husb.	1889	M
95	92		Adah	Wife	1892	F
96	93		Rosa	Dau	1909	F
97	94		William	Son	1914	M
98	95		Henrietta	Dau	1916	F
99	96		Lou Murphy	Husb	1887	M
100	97		Blind Pete	Widower	1821	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indian School, Indians of Ibapah, Utah Agency, Goshute  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by Supt. & Spl. D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
101	98		Nookie Pete	Husb.	1886	M
102	99		Susie	Wife	1887	F
103	100		Juanita	Dau	1905	F
104	101		Annie	Dau.	1907	F
105	102		Charley.	Son	1909	M
106	103		Tommy Muggins	Husb	1862	M
107	104		Ida	wife	1862	F
108	105		Sampson	Son	1897	M
109	106		Greasy Jim	Widower	1831	M
110	107		Fish Spring Charley	Husb	1836	M
111	108		Mollie	Wife	1876	F
112	109		Sarah Jane Moon	Wife	1862	M
113	110		Tena	Dau.	1904	F
	111	Adopted child Born Dec. 18, 1917	Howard	Son	1917.	M
114	112		Sam Moon	Husb	1884	M
115	113		Margaret	Wife	1890	F
116	114		Gladys	Dau	1910	F
117	115		Dannie	Son	1914	M
	116	Born Aug. 8, 1917.	Rock Moon	Son	1917	M
118	117		Johnnie Sime	Husb	1872	M
119	118		Caroline	Wife	1873	F
120	119		Al Steel	Husb	1874	M
121	120		Lucy	Wife	1877	F
122	121		Asuvia	Dau	1901	F
123	122		Margie	Dau	1904	F



CENSUS of the Goshute Ind. School Indians of Ibapah Utah Agency,  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Supt. & Spl. D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
124	123		Homison	Son	1911	M
125	124		Bessie	Dau	1912	F
126	125	Born 12/26/17.	Dan	Son	1913	M
	126		Clara	Dau	1917	F
128	127		Frank Steel	Husb	1892	M
129	128		Lizzie	Wife	1892	F
130	129	Living at Ruby Valley, Nevada.	Theodore	Son	1913	M
131	130		Wlinor	Dau	1916	F
132	131		Emma	Dau	1918	F
133	132		M. Myres	Husb	1870	M
134	133		Minnie	Wife	1874	F
135	134		Bell	Dau	1895	F
136	135	Living at Elco, Nevada.	Lillie	Dau	1897	F
137	136		Henry	Son	1898	M
138	137		Guy	Son	1915	M
139	138		Leroy	Son	1910	M
140	139		Charlie	Son	1912	M
141	140		Louis	Son	1915	M
142	141		Trim Ticket	Husb	1853	M
143	142		Mary Ann	Wife	1861	F
144	143		Frank Mc. Curdy	Husb	1875	M
145	144		Julia	Wife	1871	F
146	145	Living at Ginn Creek, Nevada.	William	Son	1892	M
147	146		Alice	Dau.	1897	F
148	147		Jamie	Son	1900	M
149	148		Dewy	Son	1903	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Ind. School Indians of Ibapah, Utah. Agency, Goshute  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by Supt. & Spl. D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
150	149	Living at Gin Creek, Nevada	Lucy	Dau	1907	F
151	150		Bud	Son	1908	M
152	151	Living at Gin Creek, Nevada.	Andy	Widower	1861	M
153	152		Gill Payne	Husb	1880	M
154	153		Christina	Wife	1886	F
155	154		Jimmie	Son	1901	M
	155		Annie Straight	Widow	1871	F
	156		Tommie Jack	Husb.	1870	M
	157		Annie Jack	Wife	1871	F
	158		Mort Jack	Son	1899	M
	159		Tex Jack	Son	1897	M
	160		Willie Straight	Son	1893	M
161			George Smith	Son	1886	M
162			Jim Straight	Husb	1890	M
163			Alice	Wife	1893	F
164			Josie or Jessie	Dau	1914	F
165		Born- Sept. 24, 1917.	Elinor	Dau.	1917	F
166			James Silver	Husb	1877	M
167			Jipsy	Wife	1883	F
168			Mable Silver	Dau.	1904	F







Pop. Warm Creek. Abolished. Used for: Total

(A) Immature - male (to 20 Inc.)	5	6
(B) " female to 17 Inc.)	2	2
(C) Adults male (21 + over)	3	3
(a) " female - 15 + over		3
		<hr/> 44

*Cedar City*

5-128

Page-1

CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
on June 30, 1918, taken by A. R. Frank Supt. and Spl. D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Pete Indian	Same	Husb	Unknown	M
2	2	Lucy Indian	"	Wife	" "	F
3	3	Jimmie Indian	"	Son	1895	M
4	4	Delsie Indian (Tullis)	" /	Wife	1900	F
	5	Woodrow Indian	"	Son	1917	M
5	6	Squint Indian	"	Husb	Unknown	M
6	7	Rena Indian	"	Wife	" "	F
7	8	Fred Wall	"	Husb	1888	M
8	9	Mabel Wall	"	Wife	1892	F
9	10	Virginia Wall	" /	Dau.	1909	F
10	11	Waldo Wall	" /	Son	1912	M
12	12	Winifred Wall	"	Dau.	1916	F
13	13	John Americats	"	Husb	1881	M
14	14	Mamie Americats	"	Wife	1886	F
18	15	Paul Jake	" /	Husb.	1900	M
19	16	Pauline Jake	" /	Wife	1901	F
20	17	Chokum	"	Widower	1855	M
21	18	Tom Parashunt	"	Husb	1886	M
22	19	Sadie Parashunt	"	Wife	1891	F
23	20	Happie Parashunt	" /	Dau	1911	F
24	21	Irene Parashunt	"	Dau.	1897	F
	22	Baby Tom Parashunt	"	Son	1917	M
25	23	Cal Joe Parashunt	"	Husb	1895	M
	24	Mabel Parashunt	"	Wife	1896	F
26	25	Woods Parashunt	"	Single	1895	M





CENSUS of the Kanosh Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 1918 taken by A. R. Frank Supt. and Spl. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	1		Joe Levi	H	1832	M
	2		Annie Levi	W	1861	F
	3		Joe Andy Levi	H	1890	M
	4		Emma Andy Levi	W	1892	F
	5		Fred Andy Levi	S	1911	M
	6		Johnson Andy Levi	S	1913	M
	7		Henry Andy Levi	S	1916	M
	8		Baby Andy Levi	#S	1918	M
	9		Wes Joe Levi	H	1894	M
	10		Caroline Levi	W	1898	F
	11		Andrew Huncup	H	1856	M
	12		Susie Huncup	W	1844	F
	13		Wayne Huncup	Grand son	1900	M
	14		Isaac Huncup	son	1871	M
	15		Agnes Susie Huncup	dau	1881	F
	16		Elmer Agnes Susie	son	1898	M
	17		Eva Agnes Susie	dau	1902	F
	18		Noble Agnes Susie	son	1915	M
	19		Jane Onwitch	Mother	1848	F
	20		Peach Onwitch	Son	1865	M
	21		Caroline Onwitch	wife	1880	F
	22		John Onwitch	Husb.	1873	H
	23		Itchie Onwitch	wife	1876	W
	24		Fannie Sobrequin	Mother	1845	F
	25		Alex Sobrequin	son	1869	M





## CENSUS of the Piute

Indians of Koosharam

Agency, Utah

on June 30, 1918, taken by A. r. Frank.

Supt. and Spl. D.A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	1	Kasalve	Walker	Husb	1849	M
	2		Dora	Wife	1860	F
	3		Pete	Husb	1862	M
	4		Janie	Wife	1867	F
	5	Anniskey	Anna	Wife	1871	F
	6		Nora	Dau	1898	F
	7		Tommy	Husb	1894	M
	8		Alice	Wife	1899	F
	9		Mustache	Husb	1847	M
	10		Marv	Wife	1845	F
	11	Norcorswoods		Mother	1797	F
	12		Joe Bob	Husb	1879	M
	13		Effie	Wife	1897	F
	14		Salley	Wife	1847	F
	15		Charley Bob	Husb	1904	M
	16	Wappatts		Husb	1829	M
	17		Emma	Wife	1842	F
	18		Frank	G.C.	1902	M
	19		Young	G.C.	1910	M
	20	Arrowgarp	Charley	Husb	1874	M
	21		Posy	Wife	1858	F
	22		Emma	2-Wife	1897	F
	23		Boy-no name	Son	1915	M
	24		Boy-no name	Son	1916.	M
	25		Lydia	Widow	1901	F



## CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency, Utah

on, June 30<sup>th</sup>, 19

18,

taken by

Philip H. Hall

(Name.)

at, Matron

(Date.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1		Catche Singsmith	Same as Indian Name	Wife	1870	Male
2		Idunsa Singsmith	"	Wife	1870	Female
3		Winn Wangan	"	Wife	1845	Male
4		Red Wangan	"	Wife	1850	Female
5		Winn Wangan	"	Wife	1850	"
6		Winn Wangan	"	Wife	1894	Male
7		Winn Wangan	"	Wife	1895	Female
8		Winn Wangan	"	Wife	1862	Male
9		Winn Wangan	"	Wife	1864	Female
10		Winn Wangan	"	Wife	1891	Male
11		Susan Pardawut	"	Wife	1846	Female
12		James Tylor	"	Wife	1850	Male
13		John Tylor	"	Wife	1849	Female
14		John Tylor	"	Wife	1843	Male
15		John Tylor	"	Wife	1856	Female
16		John Tylor	"	Wife	1871	Male
17		John Tylor	"	Wife	1876	Female
18		John Tylor	"	Wife	1871	"
19		John Tylor	"	Wife	1877	"
20		John Tylor	"	Wife	1870	Male
21		John Tylor	"	Wife	1881	Female
22		John Tylor	"	Wife	1899	Male
23		John Tylor	"	Wife	1881	"
24		John Tylor	"	Wife	1870	Female
25		John Tylor	"	Wife	1856	"



CENSUS of the Neah Indians of Neah Agency,  
on June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1918, taken by Philip Hall Assistant Matron  
(Name.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	26	Lucie Rye Kogigwath	Lucie Kogigwath	Wife	1856	Female
	27	Kippichuees Neagan	Kippichuees Neagan	Son	1862	Male
	28	Posity Neagan	Posity Neagan	Wife	1870	Female
	29	Diamond	Diamond	Son	1830	Male
	30	Mogagwath Neagan	Mogagwath Neagan	Wife	1816	Female
	31	Edna Perdash	Edna Perdash	Son	1863	Male
	32	Emma Perdash	Emma Perdash	Wife	1865	Female
	33	Martha Perdash	Martha Perdash	Son	1903	"
	34	Thomas Perdash	Thomas Perdash	Son	1884	Male
	35	Emma Perdash	Emma Perdash	Wife	1898	Female
	36	Myrtle Perdash	Myrtle Perdash	Son	1892	Male
	37	Jessie Perdash	Jessie Perdash	Wife	1895	Female
	38	Edith Perdash	Edith Perdash	Son	1911	"
	39	Margaret Perdash	Margaret Perdash	"	1913	"
	40	Sarah Mumburg	Sarah Mumburg	Wife	1851	"
	41	Rhoda Mumburg	Rhoda Mumburg	Son	1914	"
	42	Joseph Mumburg	Joseph Mumburg	Wife	1836	"
	43	Emma Mumburg	Emma Mumburg	"	1846	"
	44	Wm. Neaman	Wm. Neaman	Son	1870	Male
	45	Kate Neaman	Kate Neaman	Wife	1876	Female
	46	James Neaman	James Neaman	Son	1907	Male
	47	Lindora Neaman	Lindora Neaman	"	1911	"
	48	Ernest Neaman	Ernest Neaman	"	1913	"
	49	Wm. Neaman	Wm. Neaman	Son	1895	"
	50	Phyllis Neaman	Phyllis Neaman	Wife	1892	Female

CENSUS of the Shoshone Indians of Goshute Agency,  
 on June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1918, taken by Phineas Hail Stationary Master  
 (Name.) (Official title)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	51	Maggie Moore	Same as Indian Name	Wife	1856	Female
	52	Yiogek Timbimboc	"	Wife	1848	Male
	53	Yampitea Timbimboc	"	Wife	1850	Female
	54	Moroni Timbimboc	"	Wife	1890	Male
	55	May Timbimboc	"	Wife	1893	Female
	56	Adama Luma Timbimboc	"	Wife	1911	"
	57	Isaac Luma Timbimboc	"	"	1914	"
	58	Mary Timbimboc	"	"	1917	"
	59	Lucy Howard	"	Wife	1886	"
	60	Youngman	"	"	1836	"
	61	John Payson	"	Wife	1880	Male
	62	Lucy Payson	"	Wife	1890	Female
	63	John Ann Payson	"	Wife	1909	"
	64	Ernest Payson	"	Son	1911	Male
	65	Buffie Payson	"	Son	1916	Female
	66	Tom Eick	"	Wife	1872	Male
	67	Lucy Eick	"	Wife	1883	Female
	68	Esther Payson	"	Son	1903	"
	69	Margaret Payson	"	Son	1910	Male
1	70	Margaret Eick	"	Son	1915	Female
	71	Tommy Tybosta	"	Son	1870	Male
	72	Phoebe Tybosta	"	Wife	1881	Female
	73	Mattie Tybosta	"	Son	1909	"
	74	Lily Tybosta	"	"	1914	"
	75	Vera Tybosta	"	"	1916	"

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Quincy Agency, Utah  
 on June 30th, 1918, taken by Phineas Hall (Name.) Adelbert H. H. H. (Official title)  
at Washburne

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
76		Naahie Pagan	same as Indian Name	Male	1856	Female
77		Sequit Timbunee		Male	1836	Male
78		George Timbunee		Male	1846	Female
79		George Timbunee		Male	1846	Male
80		Thomas Pagan			1886	
81		John Pagan		Male	1889	Female
82		Samuel Pagan		Male	1907	Male
83		Samuel Pagan		Female	1916	Female
84		John Pagan		Male	1836	
85		David Pagan		Male	1892	Male
86		Emeline Pagan		Female	1908	Female
87		John Gaudel		Male	1863	
88		Walter Gaudel		Male	1881	Male
89		Walter Gaudel		Male	1851	Female
90		Ida Gaudel		Female	1910	
91		Walter Gaudel		Male	1913	Male
92		Thomas Pagan		Female	1862	Male
93		Edna Pagan		Female	1867	Female
94		John Pagan		Male	1897	Male
95		John Pagan		Male	1891	Female
96		John Pagan		Male	1917	Male
97		John Pagan		Male	1886	
98		John Pagan		Male	1884	Female
99		Vida Pagan		Female	1911	
100		John Pagan		Male	1917	Male



CENSUS of the Shoshone Indians of Shoshone Agency,  
 on June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1918, taken by James Earl Gaudin Indian Agent  
at Washakie (Name.) A. R. Frank (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
101		Ind. Name	Ind. Name	Son	1917	Male
102		Ind. Name			1898	"
103		Ind. Name		Wife	1902	Female
104		Ind. Name		Son	1916	Male
105		Ind. Name			1917	"
106		Ind. Name		Wife	1861	"
107		Ind. Name		Wife	1876	Female
108		Ind. Name		Son	1912	"
109		Ind. Name		Son	1917	Male
110		Ind. Name			1918	"
111		Ind. Name			1917	"
112		Ind. Name		Son	1917	Female
113		Ind. Name		Wife	1830	Male
114		Ind. Name		Wife	1835	Female
115		Ind. Name		Son	1901	"
116		Ind. Name		Son	1898	Male
117		Ind. Name		Son	1909	"

GOSHUTE INDIAN SCHOOL

TRUSTEES, CHIEF

RECEIVED

JUL 17 1919

OFFICE OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

JUL 17 1919

CHIEF CITY,

CHIEF 1919

RECEIVED

1919

ag. 3100

Cedar City, Utah.

CENSUS of the P.ute Indians of Goshute Agency,on June 30, 1919, taken by H. Conner

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1.	Pete Indian	Same	Husb.	Unknown	M
2	2	Lucy Indian	" "	Wife	" "	F
3	3	Jimmie Indian	"	Husb.	1895	M
4	4	Delsie Indian (Tullis)	"	Wife	1900	F
6	5	Squint Indian	"	Husb.	Unknown	M
7	7	Rena Indian	"	Wife	" "	F
8	8	Erred Wall	"	Husb.	1888	M
9	9	Label Wall	"	Wife	1892	F
10	10	Virginia Wall	"	Daug.	1909	F
11	11	Winifred Wall	"	Daug.	1916	F
	12	Child	"	Daug.	1919	F
12	13	John Americats	"	Husb.	1891	M
13	14	Marie Americats	"	Wife	1886	F
14	15	Paul Jake	"	Husb.	1900	M
15	16	Pauline Jake	"	Wife	1901	F
16	17	Chokun	"	Widow	1855	M
17	18	Tom Parashunt	"	Husb.	1886	M
18	19	Sadie Parashunt	"	Wife	1891	F
19	20	Irene Parashunt	"	Daug.	1907	F
20	21	Baby Tom Parashunt	"	Son	1917	M
22	22	Mable Parashunt	"	Wife	1896	F
23	23	Woods Parashunt	"		1895	M
24	24	Mary Indian	"	Widow	1880	F
25	25	Indian John	"	Husb.	Unknown	M





GOSNUTT INDIAN SCHOOL,

---

IMPAH, UTAH.

---

INDIAN PRIZE,

---

CENSUS 1919

*CENSUS of the Painted Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah*  
 Located at Indian Peaks, Lund, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1910, taken by H. Connor, Supt. & Enl. Dis. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]



GOSHUTE INDIAN SCHOOL,

---

IDAHO, UTAH.

---

WRAIL CREEK,

---

CENSUS 1919



GEORGE E. INDIAN SCHOOL,

---

IBAPAH, UTAH.

---

IBAPAH,

---

CH. 1919



CENSUS of the Kanosh Indians of Goshute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by N. Conner Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	1	Annie Levi	Same	Wife	1861	F
	2	Emma Andy Levi	"	Wife	1892	F
	3	Fred Andy Levi	"	Son	1911	M
	4	Johnson Andy Levi	"	Son	1913	M
	5	Henry Andy Levi	"	son	1916	M
	6	Wes Joe Levi	"	Husb	1894	M
	7	Caroline Levi	"	Wife	1893	F
	8	Susie Huncup	"	Wife	1844	F
	9	Wayne Huncup	"	Grand Son	1900	F
	10	Isaac Huncup	"	Son	1871	M
	11	Agnes Susie Huncup	"	Daug	1881	F
	12	Elmer Agnes Susie	"	Son	1898	M
	13	Eva Agnes Susie	"	Son	1902	M
	14	Noble Agnes Susie	"	Son	1915	M
	15	Jane Onwitch	"	Mother	1848	F
	16	Peach Onwitch	"	Son	1865	M
	17	Caroline Onwitch	"	Wife	1880	M
	18	John Onwitch	"	Husb	1873	M
	19	Itchie Onwitch	"	Wife	1876	F
	20	Fannie Sobrequin	"	Mother	1845	F
	21	Alex Sobrequin	"	Son	1862	M
	22	Martina Sobrequin	"	Daug	1872	F
	23	Frank Sobrequin	"	Son	1902	M
	24	Nola Sobrequin	"	Daug	1905	F

CENSUS of the Nanosh Indians of Goshute Agency,

on June 30, 1919, taken by H. Connor Supt. & Spl. Dist. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

GOSNUTE INDIAN SCHOOL,

---

IBAPAH, UTAH.

INCORPORATED,

---

CENSUS 1919.



CENSUS of the Piute Indians of Mooshan Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by L. Conner Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	1	Kassalva	Wallar	Husb	1848	M
	2	"	Dora	Wife	1860	F
	3	"	Pete	Husb	1838	M
	4		Janie	Wife	1867	F
	5	Anniskey	Anna	Wife	1871	M
	6		Nora	Dau	1898	F
	7		Tommy	Husb	1894	M
	8		Alice	Wife	1899	F
	9		Mustache	Husb	1847	M
	10	Harry	Harry	Wife	1845	F
	11	Norcerswoods		Mother	1797	F
	12		Job/Rob	Husb	1879	M
	13		Effie	Wife	1897	F
	14		Calley	Wife	1847	F
	15		Charley Bob	Husb	1904	M
	16	Wappatta		Husb	1829	M
	17 17		Emma	Wife	1848	F
	18		Frank	G. C.	1902	M
	19		Young	G. C.	1910	M
	20	Arrowcarr	Charley	Husb	1874	M
	21		Pasy	Wife	1858	F
	22		Emma	2- Wife	1897	F
	23		Boy-no name	son	1915	M
	24		Boy-no name	Son	1916	M



GOSHUTE INDIAN SCHOOL?

---

IBAPAH, UTAH.

CENSUS WASHAKIE, 1919.



CENSUS of the Shoshonie Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by H. Conner, Supt. & S. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Catch Queyembitch		Husb.	1870	M.
2	2	Idumea "		Wife	1866	F.
3	3	Hyrum Mongasaw		Husb.	1848	M.
4	4	Belle "		Wife	1850	F.
5	5	Eunice "		Dau.	1906	F.
6	6	Warren "		Husb.	1894	M.
7	7	Mamie "		Wife	1895	F.
8	8	Joseph Woonsooka		Husb.	1862	M.
9	9	Mary "		Wife	1864	F.
10	10	Henry "		Son	1891	M.
11	11	Susan Pwidawat		Wife	1846	F.
12	12	James Tybotats		Husb.	1850	M.
13	13	Hitope Tyboats		Wife	1843	F.
14	14	Dick Aviatch		Husb.	1843	M.
15	15	Sigoratch "		Wife	1856	F.
16	16	Charley Broom		Husb.	1871	M.
17	17	Headge "		Wife	1876	F.
18	18	Annie Hootchew		Wife	1871	F.
19	19	Ivy "		Dau.	1897	F.
20	20	Lewis Colisin		Husb.	1870	M.
21	21	Mary "		Wife	1881	F.
22	22	Mason "		Son	1899	M.
23	23	George Paragosan		Husb.	1881	M.
24	24	Pampyevitch		Wife	1870	F.
25	25	Eusie Higo Wedgigwitch		Wife	1856	F.

CENSUS of the Shoshonie Indians of Goshute Agency,  
on June 30, 1919, taken by L. Conner, Supt. & S.D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
27	26	Kippechechucso Molagan		Husb	1862	M
28	27	Posetz Molagan		Wife	1870	F
29	28	Dramand		Husb	1830	M
30	29	Mogagwitch Molagan		Wife	1816	F
31	30	Charley Perdash		Husb	1863	M
32	31	Munice Perdash		Wife	1865	F.
33	32	Waneta Pardash		Dau	1903	F
34	33	Fianes "		Husb.	1889	M
35	34	Emily "		Wife	1898	F
36	35	Mephi "		Husb	1892	M
37	36	Jessie "		Wife	1895	F
38	37	Ethel "		Dau	1901	F
39	38	Largant "		Dau	1913	F
40	39	Sarah Moenbergs		Wife	1851	F
41	40	Rhoda "		Dau	1914	F
42	41	Popahop "		Wife	1836	F
43	42	Emma Brain		Wife	1846	F
44	43	Moses Heenan		Husb.	1870	M
45	44	Kate "		Wife	1876	F.
46	45	Jones "		Son	1907	M
47	46	Linford "		Son	1911	M
48	47	Everett "		Son	1913	M
49	48	Willie "		Husb	1895	M
50	49	Phoebe.A "		Wife	1892	F

CENSUS of the Shoshonie Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 1912, taken by H. Conner, Supt. S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
51	50	Maggie Kooie		Wife	1856	F
52	51	Yeagch Timbiniboo		Husb	1848	M
53	52	Yampitch "		Wife	1850	F
54	53	Mooni "		Hus b	1890	M
55	54	Any "		Wife	1893	F
56	55	Jvanna Louise "		Dau	1911	F
57	56	Hazel Evelyn "		Dau	1914	F
58	57	Mary "		Dau	1917	F
59	58	Lucy Moncave		Wife	1836	F
60	59	Yougaloody "		Wife	1836	F
61	60	Jacob Peyope		Husb	1880	M
62	61	Lucy "		Wife	1890	F
63	62	Sada Ann "		Dau	1909	F
64	63	Evans "		Son	1911	M
65	64	Griffin "		Dau.	1916	F
66	65	Tom Elk		Husb	1872	M
67	66	Lucy "		Wife	1883	F
68	67	Lster Peyope "		Dau	1903	F
69	68	Welford "		Son	1910	M
70	69	Margary "		Dau	1915	F
71	70	Tomy Tyboats		Husb	1870	M
72	71	Phoebe "		Wife	1881	F
73	72	Marths "		Dau.	1909	F
74	73	Lily "		Dau	1904	F
75	74	Verf "		Dau	1916	F



CENSUS of the Shoshonie Indians of Conhute Agency, Utah  
on June 30, 1919, taken by H. Conner, Supt. & S.D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
76	75	Rachel Perdash		Wife	1856	F
77	76	Sogwitch Timbiniboo		Husb.	1836	M
78	77	Toonge "		Wife	1846	F
79	78	George Tosarangitch		Husb.	1846	M
80	79	Thomas Pabawina		Husb.	1886	M
81	80	Julius "		Wife	1889	F
82	81	Herbert "		Son	1907	M
83	82	Etheline "		Dau	1916	F
84	83	Jane "		Wife	1836	F
85	84	David "		Son	1892	M
86	85	Emoline "		Dau	1908	F
87	86	Kohn Zundel		Wife	1863	F
88	87	Nephi Zudel		Husb.	1881	M
89	88	Minnie "		Wife	1881	F
90	89	Ida "		Dau	1910	F
91	90	Wallace "		Son	1913	M
92	91	Ammon Paliceo		Husb.	1865	M
93	92	Lizla "		Wife	1867	F
94	93	Enos "		Hus.	1897	M
95	94	May "		Wife	1891	F
96	95	Les Sylvester "		Son	1917	M
97	96	Seth "		Husb.	1886	M
98	97	Po Jannie "		Wife	1884	F
99	98	Verda "		Dau	1911	F
100	99	Frank L. "		Son	1917	M.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by H. Conner,, Supt. S. S. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

6-178

GOSHUTE INDIAN SCHOOL

---

IBAPAH, UTAH.

C E N S U S

GOSHUTE INDIAN SCHOOL 1919



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Barah, Utah Agency,  
on June 30, 1919, taken by L. Conner Supt. & Sp'l D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Antelope e. Jake	Widower	1821	M
2	2		Annie's Tommy	Husb.	1871	F
3	3		Topsy	Wife	1871	F
4	4		Mishie (Mary) Dau.		1900	F
5	5		Canada	Son	1909	M
15	6		Port Alice	Widow	1805	F
21	7		Bishop Frank	Husb.	1876	M
22	8		Macie	Wife	1886	F
23	9		Madge	Dau.	1906	F
25	10		Carrie	Dau.	1913	F
24	11		Bishop Nancy (Mary) Dau.		1914	F
27	12		Bishop Tommy	Husb.	1892	M
28	13		Mina	Wife	1895	F
29	14		Viola	Dau.	1913	F
30	15		Pauline	Dau.	1914	F
31	16		(Nancy Josephine)	Dau.	1916	F
11	17		Brown George	Husb.	1871	M
12	18		Cadie	Wife	1873	F
13	19		Mosie	Dau.	1910	F
33	20		Wind Cap V.	Husb.	1874	M
34	21		Idonio	Wife	1870	F
<del>52</del>	<del>22</del>		<del>Bonapont</del>	<del>Husb.</del>	<del>1861</del>	<del>M</del>
52	22		Bonapont Frank	Husb.	1861	M
53	23		Minnie	Wife	1883	F
54	24		Peto	Son	1902	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Taberah, Utah Agency,  
on June 30, 1919, taken by H. Connor Supt. & Spec. D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
55	25		Monamont Clyde (Clark)	Son	1903	M
56	26		Harry	Son	1907	M
57	27		Topsy	Dau.	1911	F
58	28		Hable	Dau.	1915	F
69	29		Conson George	Husb.	1871	M
70	30		Lillie	Wife	1873	F
71	31		Joe	Son	1903	M
72	32		William	Son	1905	M
73	33		Lila	Dau.	1911	F
74	34		Margie	Dau.	1914	F
84	35		Walter Charlie	Husb.	1861	M
85	36		Susie	Wife	1866	F
86	37		Baker Ruby (Toby)	Widower	1887	M
87	38		Baker Twedy	Widower	1893	M
35	39		Clover Alex	Husb.	1867	M
36	40		Susie	Wife	1871	F
37	41		Clover James	Husb.	1893	M
38	42		Marie	Wife	1895	F
40	43 (Daughter of Alex)		Clover Birdie	Widow	1897	F
41	44 (Birdie's dau.)		Edna	Dau.	1914	F
60	45		Comodore ----	Husb.	1841	M
61	46		" Julia	Wife	1857	F
18	47 (Son of Pon Dugan)		Dugan Gus	Unph.	1903	M
19	48 " " " "		Hollie	"	1908	F
20	49 " " " "		Gora	"	1913	F

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Ibapah, Utah Agency,  
on June 30, 1919, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & Spec. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
76	50		Doctor Tom	Widower	1830	M
8	51		Egan Dick	Husb.	1888	M
9	52		Hollie	Wife	1887	F
10	53	(Orphan)	Egan Hollie	Adult	1881	F
107	54		Fish Spring Garvey	Husb.	1836	M
108	55		Hollie	Wife	1836	F
106	56		Greasy Jim	Widower	1831	M
156	57		Jack Tommie	Husb.	1870	M
157	58		Marie	Wife	1871	F
159	59		Tex	Son	1897	M
158	60		Mont	Son	1899	M
64	61		Johnson Daisy	Widow	1885	F
66	62		Vida	Dau.	1905	F
67	63		Arthur	Son	1902	M
68	64		Doyle	Son	1913	M
42	65		McGill Pete	Husb.	1871	M
43	66		Lay	Wife	1871	F
44	67		Jerry Wm.	Son	1896	M
45	68		William	Son	1908	M
46	69		Cleve	Son	1910	M
47	70		Jimmy	Son	1911	M
48	71		Arrow	Son	1913	M
49	72		Clarence	Son	1916	M
50	73		Harold	Son	1912	M
51	74	(Wid. Ben - Indian)	Martinez Maggie (Indian)	Widow	1871	F



CENSUS of the CoshuteIndians of Idapah, Utah Agency,on June 30,, 1912, taken by H. Conner

, Supt. &amp; Sp. I. A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
151	75	Ginn (Crack, Nev.)	McCurdy Andy	Widower	1861	M
143	76	" " "	McCurdy Frank	Husb.	1875	M
144	77	" " "	Julia	Wife	1871	F
145	78	" " "	William	Son	1892	M
146	79	" " "	Alice	Dau.	1897	F
147	80	" " "	Janie	Son	1900	M
148	81	" " "	Dewey	Son	1903	M
149	82	" " "	Lucy	Dau.	1907	F
150	83	" " "	Bud	Son	1908	M
109	84		Moore Sarah Jane	Widow	1862	F
110	85		Tona	Dau.	1904	F
<del>112</del>			<del>Moore XXX XXXX XXXX</del>	<del>Widow</del>	<del>1884</del>	<del>X</del>
112	86		Moore Sam	Husb.	1884	M
113	87		Langenat-Laura	Wife	1890	F
114	88		Gladys	Dau.	1910	F
115	89		Dannie	Son	1914	M
90	90		Murphy Charley	Widower	1852	M
92	91		Murphy Jim	Husb.	1879	M
90	92		Kellie	Wife	1883	F
91	93		Murphy Hank	Husb.	1889	M
92	94		Adah	Wife	1892	F
93	95		Rosa	Dau.	1902	F
94	96		William	Son	1914	M
95	97		Honrietta	Dau.	1916	F
96	98	Wife and daughter (1910)	Murphy Lou	Husb.	1887	F

(5)

5-128

CENSUS of the gas hute Indians of Idaho, Utah, Agency,on June 30, 1919, taken by N. Connor, Supt. & Sp. D.A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
132	99	Port Hall, Idaho	Myers William	Husb.	1870	M
133	100	" " "	Minnie	Wife	1874	F
134	101	" " "	Bell	Dau.	1895	F
135	102	Elko, Nevada	Lillie	Dau.	1897	F
136	103	Port Hall, Idaho	Henry	Son	1898	M
138	104	" " "	Leroy	Son	1910	M
139	105	" " "	Charlie	Son	1912	M
137	106	" " "	Guy	Son	1915	M
1400	107		Louis	Son	1915	M
152	108		Payne Gill	Husb.	1880	M
153	109		Christine	Wife	1886	F
154	110		Jimie	Son	1901	M
77	111		Pete Johnnie	Husb.	1877	M
78	112		Ann	Wife	1883	F
79	113		Rachel	Dau.	1901	F
80	114		Mary	Dau.	1901	F
80	115		Tommy	Son	1906	M
81	116		Leo	Son	1908	M
83	117		Irma	Dau.	1916	F
97	118		Pete Eliad (Haskie)	Widower	1821	M
98	119		Pete Hockie	Husb.	1886	M
99	120		Susie	Wife	1887	F
100	121		Juanita	Dau.	1905	F
101	122		Annie	Dau.	1907	F
102	123		Charlie	Son	1909	M

## CENSUS of the Goshute

## Indians of

## Hanza h. Utah Agency,

on June 30, 1912, taken by H. Connor

Supt. &amp; Sp. D. A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
62	124		Sleepy Jim	Widower	1821	M
117	125		Sime Johnnie	Husb.	1872	M
118	126		Caroline	Wife	1873	F
166	127		Silver James	Husb.	1877	M
167	128		Jipsy	Wife	1883	F
168	129		Label	Dau.	1904	F
119	130		Stool Al	Husb.	1874	M
120	131		Lucy	Wife	1877	F
121	132		Asuvia	Dau.	1901	F
122	133		Margie	Dau.	1904	F
123	134		Horison	Son	1911	M
124	135		Bessie	Dau.	1912	F
125	136		Dan	Son	1913	M
126	137		Clara	Dau	1917	F
127	138	Dev.	Stool Frank	Husb.	1892	M
128	139		Lizzie	Wife	1892	F
129	140	Ruby Valley	Theodore	Son	1913	M
130	141		Elinor	Dau.	1916	F
131	142		Thos	Dau.	1918	F
155	143		Straight Annie	Widow	1871	F
160	144		Willie	Son	1893	M
162	145		Jim	Husb.	1890	M
163	146		Alice	Wife	1893	F
164	147		Jessie-Jessie	Dau.	1914	F





ORIGINAL

JUL 3 1920

CENSUS OF THE GOSHUTE INDIANS

IBAPAH, UTAH.

1920.

5

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah

on June 30, 1920, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.				
1	1		Antelope	Jake	Wid.	1821	M
2	2		Annie's	Tommy	Husb.	1871	M
3	3			Topay	Wife	1871	F
4	4			Mishie(Mary)	Dau.	1900	F
5	5			Canada	Son	1909	M
7	6		Bishop	Frank	Husb.	1876	M
8	7			Nacia	Wife	1886	F
9	8			Madge	Dau.	1906	F
10	9			Sadie	Dau.	1913	F
11	10			Nancy	Dau.	1914	F
	11		Willie	Son	1919	M	
12	12		Bishop	Tommy	Husb.	1922	M
13	13			Nina	Wife	1895	F
14	14			Viola	Dau.	1913	F
15	15			Pauline	Dau.	1914	F
16	16			Josephine	Dau.	1916	F
17	17	(Divorced)	Brown	George	Wid.	1871	M
18	18			Sadie	Wid.	1873	F
19	19			Rosie	Dau.	1910	F
20	20		Bird	Cap V.	Husb.	1874	M
21	21			Jeanie	Wife	1870	F
22	22		Bonamont	Frank	Husb.	1861	M
23	23			Minnie	Wife	1883	F
24	24			Pete	Son	1902	M
25	25			Clyde	Son	1903	M



2

5

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency,  
on June 30, 1920, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & S.D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
26	26		Bonamont, Harry	S.	1907	M
27	27		" , Topsy	Dau.	1911	F.
28	28		" , Mabel	"	1915	F
29	29		Benson, George	Husb.	1871	M
30	30		" , Lillie	Wife	1873	F
31	31		" , Joe	Son.	1903	M
32	32		" , William	Son	1905	M
33	33		" , Lila	Dau.	1911	F
34	34		" , Margie	Dau.	1914	F
35		Died 10/11-1919	Baker, Charlie	Husb.	1861	M.
36	36		" , Susie	Wid.	1866	F.
37	37		Baker, Toby	Wid.	1887	M.
38	38		Baker, Tweedy	Husb.	1893	M
6	39		" , Alice	Wife	1895	F
39		Died 4/10-1920	Clover, Alex	Husb.	1867	M.
40	41		" , Susie	Wid.	1871	M
41	42		Clover, James	Husb.	1893	M
42	43		" , Mamie	Wife	1895	F.
43	44	Lives at Ft. Hall, Id.	Clover, Birdie	Wid.	1897	F
44	45	Lives with G. Mother.	" , Edna	Dau.	1914	F
45	46		Commodore	Husb.	1841	M
46	47		****" , Julia	Wife	1857	F.
47	48	Son of Pon Dugan	Dugan, Gus	Husb.	1903	M.
48	49	Married to Rose Pugee, Skull Valey Indian.	" , Mollie	Orph.	1908	F
49	50	Minor Sister of Gus D.	" , Cora	Orph.	1913	F.
		Lives with Frank MC GURDY				

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency,

on June 30, 1920, taken by N. Conner Supt. & S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
50	51		Doctor, Tom	Wid.	1830	M
51	52		Egan, Dick	Husb	1888	M
52	53		" , Dollie	Wife	1887	F.
53	54	Orph. ( Simple )	Egan, Mollie	Adult	1881	F.
54	55		Fish Spring, Charlie	Husb.	1836	M.
55	56		" , Mollie	Wife	1836	F.
56	57	Blind.	Gressy Jim	Wid.	1831	M.
57	58		Jack, Tommy	Husb.	1870	M
58	59		" , Annie	Wife	1871	F.
59	60		Jack, Tex	Adult	1897	M
60	61		" , Nort (Frances)	Adult	1899	M
61	62	(Living at Skull Valey)	Johnson, Laisy	Widow	1885	F.
62	63		" , Vida	Dau.	1905	F.
63	64		" , Arthur	Son	1908	M.
64	65		" , Doyle (Wes)	Son	1913	M
65	66	Living at Ft. Hall	McGill, Pete	Husb.	1871	M
66	67	do	" , May	Wife	1871	F.
67	68	do	" , Jerry Wm.	Son	1896	M
68	69	do	" , William	Son	1908	M.
69	70	do	" , Cleve	Son	1910	M
70	71	do	" , Jimmy	Son	1911	M.
71	72	do	" , Arrow	Son	1913	M.
72	73	do	" , Clarence	Son	1916	M
73	74	do	" , Harold	Son	1918	M.
74	75	##	Martinez, Maggie	Widow	1871	F.

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1920, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
98	101	Seperated Wife another tribe	Murphy, Lou	G. Wid	1887	M.
99	102	Fort Hall, Idaho	Myers, William	Husb.	1870	M.
100	103	do	" , Minnie	Wife	1874	F.
101	104	do Adult	" , Belle	Dau	1895	F.
102	105	Elko, Nevada "	" , Lillie	Dau.	1897	F.
103	106	Ft. Hall, Ida. "	" , Henry	Son	1898	M.
104	107	do	" , Leroy	Son	1910	M.
105	108	do	" , Charlie	Son	1912	M.
106	109	do (Twin	" , Guy	Son	1915	M.
107	110	do "	*** , Louis	Son	1915	M.
108	111		Payne, Gill	Husb.	1886	M.
109	112		" , Christine	Wife	1886	F.
110	113	Lives with relatives in Nevada.	" , Jimmie	Son	1910	M.
111	114		Pete, Johnnie	Husb.	1877	M.
112	115		" , Amy	Wife	1883	F.
113	116	Married to Dell Moon, Skull Valley Indian	" , Rachel,	Dau.	1901	F.
114	117		" , Mary	Dau.	1909	F.
115	118		" , Tommy	Son	1906	M.
116	119		" , Leo	Son	1908	M.
117	120		" , Irene	Dau	1916	F.
118	121		Pete, Nookie (Blind Nookie.	Wid	1821	M.
119	122		Pete, Nookie	Husb.	1886	M.
120	123		" , Susie,	Wife	1887	F.
121	124		" , Juanita	Dau	1905	F.
122	125	Died July 1st, 1919	" , Annie	dau.	1907	F.



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency,  
on June, 30, 1920, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & S.D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
123	126		Pete, Charley (Johnnie)	Son.	1909	M.
124	127		Sleepy Jim	Wid.	1821	M.
125	128		Syme, Johnnie	Husb.	1872	M.
126	129		" , Caroline	Wife	1873	F.
127	130		Silver, James	Husb.	1877	M.
128	131		" , Jipsy	Wife	1883	F.
129	132		" , Mabel	Dau	1994	F.
130	133		Steel, Al.	Husb.	1874	M.
131	134		" , Lucy	Wife	1877	F.
132	135	On former census she is erroneously re- ported as married to " Gus Dugan)	" , Asuvia	Dau.	1901	F.
133	136		" , Margie	Dau	1904	F.
134	137		" , Homison	Son	1911	M.
135	138		" , Bessie	Dau.	1912	F.
136	139	On last census re- ported as " son)	" , Dannie	G.S.	1913	M.
137	140		" , Clara	Dau	1917	F.
138	141	Ruby Valey, Nev.	Steel, Frank	Husb.	1892	M.
139	142		" , Lizzie	Wife	1892	M.
140	143		" , Theodore	Son	1913	M.
141	144		" , Elinore	Dau	1916	F.
142	145		" , Emma	Dau	1918	F.
143	146		Straight, Annie.	Widow	1893	F.
144	147	Living at Fort Hall	" , Willie	Son	1893	M.
145	148	do	Straight, Jim	Husb.	1890	M.
146	149		" , Alice	Wife	1893	F.
147	150		Josephine	dau	1914	F.



CENSUS OF THE GOSHUTE INDIANS

WARM CREEK

1920.



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Warm Creek, Gandy, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1920, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Peannum, Charley	Husb.	1842	M.
2	2		" Nishia	Wife	1876	F.
3	3		" Walker	Son	1900	M.
4	4		" Culbert	Son	1902	M.
5	5		" Bryan	Son	1906	M.
6	6		" Eva	Dau.	1909	F.
<del>7</del>	<del>7</del>		<del>Murphy, Lewis</del>	<del>Wife</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>M.</del>
11	7		Swallow, George	Husb.	1889	M.
12	8		" Nean Murphy	Wife	1891	F.
13	9		" Aften Murphy	Son	1912	M.
14	20		" Wm. Murphy	Son	1914	M.

Note: "Wes, Wife and three children enumerated at Deep  
 Creek have land and water rights here; also Sleepy  
 Jim, Jim Silver, wife and child intitled to rights  
 here." I do not find that the records sustain for-  
 mer Supt. Frank's statement as above. The only land  
 to which title has been perfected in this locality  
 is an 80 acre homestead of old Peannum, now deceased,  
 and an 80 acre homestead of Charley Peannum, both be-  
 ing held in trust.

CENSUS OF THE SHOSHONIE INDIANS

WASHAKIE, UTAH.

1920

CENSUS of the Shoshonie Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Washakie, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1920 taken by N. Conner Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
14	1		Arritch, Dick	Wid	1870	M
15		(Died April 21, 1920)	" Signoratch	Wife	1865	F
16		(Died April 18, 1920)	Broom, Charlie	Husb	1871	M
17	2		" Neadge	Wid	1876	F
43	3		Brain, Emma	Wid	1846	F
21	4		Collasin, Lewis	Husb	1870	M
22	5		" Mary	Wife	1881	F
23	6		" Mason	Son	1899	M
110	9 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	(Omitted last Census)	" Edwin	Son	1917	M
7			" Mable	Dau	1914	F
105	8		Elk, George	Husb	1861	M
106	9		" Magie	Wife	1876	F
107	10		" Irene	Dau	1912	F
108	11		" Creel	Son	1914	M
65	12		Elk, Tom	Husb	1872	M
66	13		" Lucy	Wife	1885	F
69	14		" Marjorie	Dau	1915	F
	15	(Omitted last Census)	" Joseph Young	Son	1918	M
18	16		Hootchew, Annie	Wid	1871	F
19	17		" Ivy	Dau	1897	F
	18	(Omitted last Census)	Hootchew, Henry	Wid	1891	M
	19	" " "	" Andy	Son	1914	M
	20	" " "	" McKay	Son	1916	M
	21		Hootchew, William	Husb	1848	M
	22		" Julia	Wife	1850	F
112	23		Lowe, Tip	Husb	1850	M



CENSUS of the Shoshonie Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Washakie, Utah.  
 on June 30, 19 20, taken by N. Conner Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
113	24		Lowe, Nattosogum	Wife	1855	F
115	25		" Dixie	Son	1898	M
116	26		" Fred	Son	1909	M
39	27		Moemberg, Sarah	Wid	1851	F
40	28		" Rhoda	Dau	1914	F
41	29		Moemberg, Popahope	Wid	1836	F
30	(Omitted last Census)		Moemberg, Amos	Husb	1888	M
31	"	"	" Mary	Wife	1898	F
32	"	"	" Tracy	Son	1918	M
26	33		Nolagans, Kippechechucso, Ho		1862	M
27	34		" Posetzle	Wife	1870	F
28	35		Nolagans, Diamond	Husb	1830	M
29	36		" Moggawitch	Wife	1816	F
m43	37		Neaman, Moses	Husb	1870	M
44	38		" Kate	Wife	1876	F
45	39		" Jones	Son	1907	M
46	40		" Linford	Son	1911	M
47	41		" Evertt	Son	1913	M
48	42		Neaman, Willie	Husb	1895	M
49	43		" Phoebe	Wife	1902	M
44	(Omitted last Census)		Ottagary, Willie	Wid	1876	M
45	"	"	" Chester	Son	1908	M
46	"	"	" Custer Earn	Son	1910	M
47	"	"	" Florence	Dau	1914	F
23	48		Paragosam, George	HUSB	1881	M

CENSUS of the Shoshonie Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Washakie, Utah.  
 on June 30, 19 20, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
24	49		Paragosam, Pomaywoitch	Wife	1870 <del>1871</del>	F
79	50		Pabowena, Thomas	Husb	1886	M
80	51		" Julia	Wife	1889	F
81	52		" Herbert	Son	1907	M
82	53		" Etheline	Dau	1916	F
83	54		Pabowena, Jane	Wid	1836	F
84	55		" David	Son	1892	M
85	56		" Emoline	Dau	1908	F
11	57		Purdawot, Susan	Wid	1846	F
75	58		Perdash, Rachel	Wid	1856	F
30	59		Perdash, Charlie	Husb	1863	M
31	60		" Eunice	Wife	1865	F
32	61		" Juanita	Dau	1903	F
	62	(Born 3-18-20)	" Baby	Dau	1920	F
33	63		Perdash, Timas	Husb	1889	M
34	64		" Emily	Wife	1898	F
35	65		Perdash, Nephi	Husb	1892	M
36	66		" Jessie	Wife	1895	F
37	67		" Margaret	Dau	1911	F
38	68		" Ethel	Dau	1913	F
111	69		" Geneva	Dau	1917	F
60	70		Peyope, Jacob	Husb	1880	M
61	71		" Lucy	Wife	1890	F
62	72		" Sadie Ann	Dau	1909	F
63	73		" Evans	Son	1911	M

CENSUS of the Shoshonia Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Washakie, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1920, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
64	74		Peyope, Griffin	Dau	1916	F
67	75		" Ester	Dau	1908	F
68	76		" Wilford	Son	1910	M
	77	(Born Oct. 10, 1919)	" Leona	Dau	1919	F
91	78		Pabigee, Ammon	Wid	1865	M
92	79		" Elias	Son	1900	M
93	80		Pabigee, Enos	Husb	1897	M
94	81		" Amy	Wife	1891	F
95	82		" Leo Sylvester	Son	1917	M
96	83		Pabigee, Seth	Husb	1886	M
97	84		" Pojennie	Wife	1884	F
98	85		" Vida	Dau	1911	F
99	86		" Frank L.	Son	1917	M
1	87		Quayembitch, Ketch	Husb	1870	M
2	88		" Idumea	Wife	1866	F
12	89		Tyboats, James	Husb	1850	M
13	90		" Hitope	Wife	1843	F
70	91	(Living at Ft. Hall, Id.)	Tyboats, Tommy	Husb	1870	M
71	92	" " " "	" Phoebe	Wife	1888	F
72	93	" " " "	" Martha	Dau	1909	F
73	94	" " " "	" Lillie	Dau	1914	F
74	95	" " " "	" Vara	Dau	1916	F
51	96		Timbimboo, Yeagah	Husb	1848	M
52	97		" Yampitch	Wife	1850	F
53	98		Timbimboo, Moroni	Husb	1890	M



CENSUS of the Shoshonie Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Washakie, Utah.  
 on June 30, 19 20, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
54	99		Timbimboo, Amy	Wife	1893	F
55	100		" Joanna	Dau	1911	F
56	101		" Hazel	Dau	1914	F
57	102		" Mary	Dau	1919	F
76	103		Timbimboo, Sequitch	Husb	1836	M
77	104		" Toange	Wife	1846	F
78n	105		Tosapanquitch, George	Wid	1846	M
3	106		Wangasaw, Hyrum	Husb	1848	M
4	107		" Bell	Wife	1850	F
5		(Died April 1, 1920)	" Eunice	Dau	1906	F
6	108		Wongon, Warren	Husb	1894	M
7	109		" Mamie	Wife	1895	F
	110		" Ivy Violet	Dau	1918	F
8	111		Wonsooka, Joseph	Husb	1862	M
9	112		" Mary	Wife	1864	F
	113		Wonsooka, Minnie	Wid	1896	F
10	114		Wonsooka, Henry	Husb	1891	M
114	115		" Elsie	Wife	1902	F
	116	(Born March 2, 1920)	" Inez	Dau	1920	F
25	117		Widquitch, Susie Hyo	Wid	1856	F
101	118		Wagoner, Jim	Husb	1898	M
102	119		" Tanie	Wife	1900	F
103	120		" Ed	Son	1916	M
104	121		" Baby	Dau	1917	F
	122	(Born Oct. 21, 1919)	" Roy	Son	1919	M

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
86	123		Zundel, Chon	Wid	1863	F
87	124		Zundel, Nephi	Husb	1881	M
88	125		" Minnie	Wife	1881	F
89	126		" Ida	Dau	1910	F
90	127		" Wallace	Son	1913	M
58		(Died May 23, 1920)	Honeava, Lucy	Wid	1836	F
59		(Died July 17, 1919)	" Youngaloosey	Wid	1836	F
50	128		Moore, Maggie	Wid	1856	F

CENSUS OF THE-PAIUTE INDIANS

INDIAN PEAK

1920



CENSUS of the Paute (Ind. Peak) Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 19 20 taken by N. Conner Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
5	1		Blugy, John	Husb	1845	M.
6	2		" Lizzie	Wife	1850	F
	3	(Omitted last Census)	" Roy	Husb	1898	M.
	4	" " "	" Clara	Wife	1901	F
	5	" " "	Blugy, Albert	Adult	1897	M.
1		(Died Oct. 1, 1919)	Cap. George	Husb	1835	M.
2	7		" Susie	Wid	1840	F
11	8	(Blind)	Cedar, Jim	Husb	1820	M.
12	9		" Jennie	Wife	1860	F
7	10		Narites, Fred	Husb	1879	M.
8	11		" Cora	Wife	1887	F
9	12		Narites, Tootsie	Wid	1850	F
10	13		" Cheyenne	Dau	1899	F
	14	(Omitted last Census)	Pete, Old	Wid	1821	M.
3	15		Swallow, George	Husb	1855	M.
4	16		" Ada	Wife	1860	F
13	17		Wickett, Jake	Wid	1860	M.
14		(Died Nov. 13, 1919)	" Lucy	Wife	1870	F
15	19		Wickett, Eddie	Husb	1892	M.
	20		" Mary Ann	Wife	1893	F
16		(Erroneously given on last census, no such person)	Wickett, Lee			
	21	(Married to Mable Par- asute of Cedar City)	Wood, Joe	Husb	1895	M.
	22		" Jake	Son	1920	M.

CENSUS OF THE PAIUTE INDIANS

CEDAR CITY, UTAH.

1920

CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Cedar City, Utah.  
 on June 30, 19 20, taken by N. Conner Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
13	1		Americats, John	Husb	1881	M
14	2		" Mamie	Wife	1886	F
	3		" Pete	Son	1919	M
32	4	(Sisters)	Ada, Indian	Adult	1895	F
	5	(Omitted last Census)	" Julia	Adult	1897	F
17	6		Chokum	Wid	1855	M
15	7		Jake, Paul	Husb	1900	M
16	8		" Pauline	Wife	1901	F
25	9	(Has moved to Paiute Res.)	John, Indian	Husb	1877	M
26	10		" Ida	Wife	1880	F
27	11		John, Eliza Minerva	Wid	1880	F
28	12	(Howard)	" Joe	Son	1907	M
31	13	(Now on Paiute Reserve)	Jake, Carl	Adult	1895	M
3	14		Jimmie, Indian	Husb	1895	M
		(Former Wife)				
4	15	(Died 12-21-19)	" Delsie		1900	F
	16	(Present Wife)	" Grace	Wife	1898	F
24	17		Mary, Indian	Wid.	1820	F
1	18		Pete, Indian	Husb	1850	M
2	19		" Mary	Wife	1852	F
18	20		Parashute, Tom	Husb	1886	M
	21		" Mary	Wife	1890	F
20	22		" Irene	Daug	1907	F
21	23		" Tom	Son	1917	M
19	24	(Divorced from Tom)	Parashute, Sadie	Wid	1891	F
22	25	(Married to Joe Wood of Indian Peak)	Parashute, Mable	Wife	1898	F



CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
Living at Cedar City, Utah.  
on June 30, 1920, taken by W. Conner, Supt. & S. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS OF THE PAHVANT INDIANS

KOOSHARUM, UTAH.

1920.

ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED ON LAST CENSUS  
AS PAIUTES. 5-128

CENSUS of the Pahvant Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
Living at Koozharum, Utah  
on June 30, 19 20, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
5	1		Anniskey, Annie	Wid.	1871	F
6	2		" Nora	Dau.	1898	F
7	3		Anniskey, Tommy	Husb.	1894	M
8	4		" Alice	Wife	1899	F
20	5		Arrowgarp, Charley	Husb.	1874	M
21	6		" Posy No. 2	Wife	1858	F
22	7		" Emma No. 2	Wife	1897	F
25	8		Arrowgarp, Lydia	Wid.	1901	F
12	9		Job, Bob	Husb.	1879	M
13	10		" Effie	Wife	1897	F
14	11		" Sallie	Wife	1847	F
15	12		" Charley	Son	1904	M
1	13		Kassalve, Walker	Husb.	1849	M
2	14		" Dora	Wife	1860	F
3	15		Kassalve, Pete	Husb.	1862	M
4	16		" Janie	Wife	1867	F
26	17		Knosh, Crocket	Husb.	1881	M
27	18	(Wife No. 1)	" Nancy	Wife	1887	F
28	19	(Wife No. 2)	" Florence	Wife	1889	F
29	20		" Fred	Son	1909	M
30	21	(Name Corrected)	" Woodrow	Son	1911	M
31	22	" "	" John	Son	1913	M
32	23	" "	" Wilson	Son	1916	M
9	24		Mustache	Husb.	1847	M
10	25		" Mary	Wife	1845	F



CENSUS of the Pahvant Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
on June 30, 19 20, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS OF THE PAHVANT INDIANS

KANOSH, UTAH.

1920

CENSUS of the Pahvant Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 1920, taken by N. Conner Supt. & Spl. Disb. Agt.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
11	1	(Died May 19, 1919)	Huncup, Andrew	Husb	1856	M
	1		" Susie	Wid.	1844	F
	2		" Wayne	G.S.	1900	M
	3		" Isaac	Adult	1871	M
	4		" Agnes Susie	Adult	1881	F
	5		" Elmer Agnes	Son	1898	M
	6		" Eva Agnes	Dau	1902	F
	7		" Noble Agnes	Son	1915	M
1	6	(Died May 19, 1919)	Levi, Joe	Husb	1832	M
	8		" Annie	Wid.	1861	F
3		(Died May, 1919)	Levi, Joe Andy	Husb.	1890	M
4	9	(Died July 19, 1919)	" Emma Andy	Wid.	1892	F
	9		" Fred	Son	1911	M
	10		" Johnson	Son	1913	M
	11		" Henry	Son	1916	M
8		(Died May 18, 1919)	" Baby	Son	1918	M
	12		Levi, Joe Wes	Husb	1894	M
	13		" Caroline	Wife	1898	F
	14		Narrant, Fred	Husb.	1888	M
	15		Quola	Wife	1898	F
	16		Onwitch, Jane	Wid.	1848	F
	17		Onwitch, Pete	Husb.	1865	M
	18		" Caroline	Wife	1880	F
	19		Onwitch, John	Husb	1873	M
	20		" Itchie	Wife	1876	F



CENSUS of the Pahvant Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah

on June 30, 1920, taken by N. Conner, Supt. & S. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 19 21, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Antelope Jake	Wid	1821	M
2	2		Annie's Tommy	Husb	1871	M
3	3		" Topsy	Wife	1871	F
4	4		" Mishie (Mary)	Dau	1900	F
5	5		" Canada	Son	1909	M
6	6		Bishop, Frank	Husb	1876	M
7	7		" Macia	Wife	1886	F
8	8		" Madge	Dau	1906	F
9	9		" Sadie	Dau	1913	F
10	10		" Nancie	Dau	1914	F
11	11		" Willie	Son	1919	M
12	12		Bishop, Tommy	Husb	1892	M
13	13		" Nina	Wife	1895	F
14	14		" Viola	Dau	1913	F
15	15		" Pauline	Dau	1914	F
16	16		" Josephine	Dau	1916	F
17	17		Brown, George	Wid	1871	M
18	18	(Divorced)	" Sadie	Wid	1873	F
19	19		" Rosie	Dau	1910	F
20	20		Bird, Cap V.	Husb	1874	M
21	21		" Jeanie	Wife	1870	F
22	22		Bonamont, Frank	Husb	1861	M
23	23		" Minnie	Wife	1883	F
24	24		" Pete	Son	1902	M
25	25		" Clyde	son	1903	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
26	26		Bobamont, Harry	Son	1907	M
27	27		Bonamont, Topsy	Dau	1911	F
28	28		" Mable	Dau	1915	F
29	29		Benson, George	Husb	1871	M
30	30		" Lillie	Wife	1873	F
32	31		" William	Son	1905	M
33	32		" Lila	Dau	1911	F
34	33		" Benson	Dau	1914	F
	34		" Margie	Dau	1914	F
	34		" Daniel	Son	9/24-20	M
31	35		Benson, Joe	Husb	1903	M
132	36		" Mable	Wife	1904	F
36	37		Baker, Susie	Wid	1866	F
37	38		Baker, Toby	Wid	1887	M
38	39		Baker, Tweedy	Husb	1893	M
39	40		" Alice	Wife	1895	F
41	41		Clover, Susie	Wid	1871	F
42	42		Clover, James	Husb	1893	M
43	43		" Mamie	Wife	1895	F
44	44		" Elsie	Dau	9/2-20	F
46	45		Comodore	Husb	1841	M
47	46		" Julia	Wife	1857	F
48	47		Dugan, Gus	Husb	1903	M
48	48	(Daughter John Pugee (Skull Valley Indian)	" Rose	Wife	1903	F
	49		" Baby		1920	
49	50	minor sister of 47	Dugan, Lollie	Orph	1908	F



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
50	51	McCurdy Living with Frank	Dugan, Cora	Orph	1913	F
51	52	Married to Ely Indian woman Dec. 1920.	Doctor, Tom	Husb	1830	M
52	53		Egan, Dick	Husb	1888	M
53	54		" Dollie	Wife	1887	F
64	55	son Name corrected, adopted	Johnson, Doyle	Son	1908	M
54	56	Simple	Egan, Mollie	adult	1881	F
55	57		Fish Spring, Charlie	Husb	1836	M
56	58		" Mollie	Wife	1836	F
58	59		Jack, Tommy	Husb	1870	M
59	60		Jack, Annie	Wife	1871	F
60	61		Jack, Tex	Husb	1897	M
	62		Jack, Florence	Wife	1898	F
150	63	Daughter of Jim Straight	Straight, Jessie	Nice	1914	F
61	64	Married to Annje Lee, white woman	Jack, Nort (Francis)	Husb	1899	M
62	65	Living at Skull Valley	Johnson, Daisy	Wid	1885	F
21	66	Last number taken from Skull Valley	" Lora	Daughter	1919	F
66	67	Living at Fort Hall	McGill, Pete	Husb	1871	M
67	68		" May	Wife	1871	F
69	69		" William	Son	1908	M
70	70		" Cleve	Son	1910	M
71	71		" Jimmie	Son	1911	M
72	72		" Arrow	Son	1913	M
73	73		" Clarence	Son	1916	M
74	74		" Harold	Son	1918	M
78	75		" Jerry William	adult son	1896	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
75	76		Martinez, Maggie	Wid	1871	F
76	77	Living at Fort Hall	McCurdy, Andy	Wid	1861	M
	78	Married to Shoshonie Ind Omitted from former cens.	McCurdy-Bruiser, Josie	Wife	1892	F
	79		Bruiser, Buster	Son	5/8-18	M
77	80	Living at Fort Hall	McCurdy, Frank	Husb	1875	M
78	81	"	" Julia	Wife	1861	F
79	82	"	" William	Adult Son	1892	M
80	83	"	" Alice	Dau	1897	F
81	84	"	" Jamie	Son	1900	M
82	85	"	" Dewey	Son	1903	M
83	86	"	" Lucy	Dau	1907	F
84	87	"	" Bud	Son	1908	M
85	88		Moon, Sara Jane	Wid	1862	F
87	89		Moon, Sam	Husb	1884	M
88	90		" Margeret Maude	Wife	1890	F
89	91		" Gladys	Dau	1910	F
90	92		" Dannie	Son	1914	M
91	93		" Baby	Son	1919	M
92	94		Murphy, Charley	Wid	1884	M
93	95		Murphy, Jim	Husb	1879	M
94	96		" Nellie	Wife	1883	F
95	97		Murphy, Hawk	Husb	1889	M
96	98		" Ada	Wife	1892	F
97	99		" Rosa	Dau	1909	F
98	100		" Millie	Son	1914	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
99	101		Murphy, Henrietta	Dau	1916	F
100	102		Murphy, George	Son	11/12-20	M
101	103	Separated, wife another Tribe	Murphy, Lou	G. Wid	1887	M
102	104	Living at Fort Hall	Myers, William	Husb	1870	M
103	105	"	" Minnie	Wife	1874	F
104	106	"	" Belle	Adult Dau	1895	F
105	107	Living at Elko, Nev.	" Lillie	Adult Dau	1897	F
106	108	Living at Fort Hall	" Henry	Adult Son	1898	M
107	109	"	" Leroy	Son	1910	M
108	110	"	" Charlie	Son	1912	M
109	111	" (twin)	" Guy	Son	1912	M
110	112	" "	" Lewis	Son	1915	M
111	113		Payne, Gill	Husb	1886	M
112	114		" Christine	Wife	1886	F
113	115	Living with relatives in Nevada	" Jimmie	Son	1910	M
114	116		Pete, Jonnie	Husb	1877	M
115	117		" Amy	Wife	1883	F
117	118		" Mary	Dau	1909	F
118	119		" Tommy	Son	1906	M
119	120		" Leo	Son	1908	M
120	121		" Irene	Dau	1916	F
121	122		Pete, Nookie (Blind)	Wid	1821	M
122	123		Pete, Nookie Jr.	Husb	1886	M
123	124		" Susie	Wife	1887	F
124	125		" Juanita	Dau	1905	F



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
126	126		Pete, Charley (Jonnie)	Son	1909	M
127	127		Sleepy Jim	Wid	1821	M
128	128		Syme, Jonnie	Husb	1872	M
129	129		" Caroline	Wife	1873	F
130	130		Silver, James	Husb	1877	M
131	131		" Jipsy	Wife	1883	F
132	132		Steel, Al	Husb	1874	M
134	133		" Lucy	Wife	1877	F
135	134		" Asuvia	Dau	1901	F
136	135		" Margery	Dau	1904	F
137	136		" Hommison	Son	1911	M
138	137		" Bessie	Dau	1912	F
139	138		" Lannie	G.S.	1913	M
140	139		" Clara	Dau	1917	F
141	140		Steel, Frank	Husb	1892	M
142	141		" Lizzie	Wife	1892	F
143	142	Name corrected	" Jimmie	Son	1913	M
144	143	" "	" Mammie	Dau	1916	F
145	144	" "	" Lillie	Dau	3/19-18	F
	145		" Bobbie	Son	11/17-19	M
146	146	Living at Fort Hall	Straight, Annie	Wid	1871	F
147	147	" " " "	" Willie	Son	1893	M
148	148		Straight, Jim	Husb	1890	M
149	149	Divorced Ind. custom	" Alice	Wid	1893	F
44	150		" Birdie	Wife	1897	F

*CENSUS of the* Goshute *Indians of* Goshute *Agency, Utah*

on June 30,, 19 21 taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
45	151	Living with Grand M.	Clover, Edna	Dau 150	1914	F
151	152		Straight, Elinor	Dau. 148	1917	F
152	153		Ticket, Trim	Husb	1853	M
153	154		Ticket, Mary Ann	Wife	1861	F
63	155	Sons of 65	Johnson, Arthur	Son 65	1913	M
154	156		Trim, Joe	Husb	1851	M
155	157		" Susie	Wife	1861	F
	158	Erroneously omitted last census	Muggins, Tommy	Husb	1862	M
	159	" "	" Ida	Wife	1862	F

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
Living at Warm Creek, Gandy, Utah.  
on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]



CENSUS of the Paiute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
Indian Peak, Lund, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Comer, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Blugy, John	Husb	1845	M
2	2		" Lizzie	Wife	1850	F
3	3		Blugy, Roy	Husb	1898	M
4	4		" Clara	Wife	1901	F
	5		" Baby		1920	
5	6		Blugy, Albert	Adult	1897	M
7	7		Cap, Susie	Wid.	1840	F
8	8	Blind	Cedar, Jim	Husb	1820	M
9	9		" Jennie	Wife	1860	F
10	10		Narrites, Fred	Husb	1879	M
11	11		" Cora	Wife	1887	F
12	12		Narrites, Tootsie	Wid	1850	F
13	13		" Cheyenne	Dau	1899	F
14	14		Pete, Cld	Wid	1821	M
15	15		Swallow, George	Wid	1855	M
17	16		Wicketts, Jake	Husb	1860	M
29	17	Last number taken from Kanosh Census	" Mary Ann Dick	Wife	1888	F
19	18		Wicketts, Eddie	Husb	1892	M
	19		" Marriou	Wife	1898	F
20	20	Divorced wife of No. 18	Wicketts, Mary Ann	Wid	1893	F
21	21		Woods, Joe	Husb	1895	M
	22		" Mable	Wife	1898	F
22	23		" Jake	Son	1920	M

CENSUS of the Paute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Cedar City, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Americats, John	Husb	1881	M
2	2		" Mamie	Wife	1886	F
3	3		" Pete	Son	1919	M
4	4	Sisters	Ada, Indian	Adult	1895	F
5	5		Ada Julia, Indian	Adult	1897	F
6	6		Chokum	Wid	1855	M
7	7		Jake, Paul	Husb	1900	M
8	8		" Pauline	Wife	1901	F
9	9		John Indian	Hush	1877	M
10	10		" Ida	Wife	1880	F
11	11		John Eliza Minerva	Wid	1880	F
12	12		" Joe	Son	1907	M
13	13		Jake, Carl	Adult	1895	M
14	14		Jimmie Indian	Husb	1895	M
16	15		" Grace	Wife	1898	F
17	16		Mary Indian	Wid	1820	F
18	17		Pete Indian	Husb	1850	M
19	18		Mr Mary	Wife	1852	F
20	19		Parashute, Tom	Husb	1886	M
21	20		" Mary	Wife	1890	F
22	21		" Irene	Daughter	1907	F
23	22		" Tom	Son	1917	M
24	23		Parashute, Sadie	Wid	1891	F
26	24		Parashute, Woods	Husb	1895	M
27	25		" KATHERINE	Wife	1896	F

on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]



CENSUS of the Pahvant Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Moosharem, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Anniskey, Annie	Wid	1871	F
2		Died Jan. 1921	Anniskey, Nora	Dau	1898	F
3	2		Anniskey, Tommy	Wid	1894	M
4		Died Jan. 1920	" Alice	Wife	1898	F
	3		" Lucille	Dau	1918	F
5		Died Oct. 2, 1920	Arrowgarp, Charley	Husb	1874	M
6	4		" Posy	No.1 Widow	1858	F
7	5		" Emma	No.2 Widow	1897	F
8	6	Married to Arizonia Ind.	Arrowgarp, Lydia	Wife	1901	F
	7		" Beth	Dau	1920	F
9	8		Joe, Bob	Husb	1879	M
10	9		" Effie	Wife	1897	F
11	10	Mother of 8	" Sallie	Wid	1847	F
12	11		" Charley	Son of 10	1904	M
13	12		Kassalve, Walker	Husb	1849	M
14	13		" Lora	Wife	1860	F
15	14		Kassalve, Pete	Husb	1862	M
16	15		" Janie	Wife	1867	F
17	16		Knosh, Crocket	Husb	1881	M
18	17		" Nancy	No.1 Wife	1887	F
19	18		" Florence	No.2 Wife	1889	F
21	19	Name corrected	" Leer	Son	1911	M
20	20		" Fred	Son	1909	M
22	21		" John	Son	1913	M
23	22		" Wilson	Son	1916	M

CENSUS of the Pahvant Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
Living at Koosharem, Utah.  
on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	23		Knosh, Boy	Son	1919	M
24	24		Mustache	Husb	1847	M
25	25		" Mary	Wife	1845	F
26		Died 1917	Hopoorawoodas	Wid	1797	F
27	26		Peaweeds	Mother	1842	F
28		Died Jan. 1920	" Grandma	Wid	1817	F
	27	Erroneously omitted from former censuses	Timcon, George	Husb	1881	M
29	28		" Minnie	Wife	1884	F
30		Died 1918	Baby	Son	1916	M
	29		" George Jr	Son	1919	M
31	30	Mother of 28	Peaweeds, Annie	Wid	1837	F
32	31		Wappatta	Husb	1829	M
33	32		" Emma	Wife	1842	F
34	33		" Frank	G.S.	1902	M
35	34		" Young	G.S.	1910	M

CENSUS of the Pahvant Indians of Coshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Kanosh, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Huncup, Susie	Wid	1844	F
2	2		" Mayne	G.S.	1900	M
3	3		" Isaac	Adult	1871	M
4	4		" Agnes Susie	Adult	1881	F
5	5		" Elmer Agnes	Son	1898	M
6	6		" Eva Agnes	Daughter	1902	F
7	7		" Noble Agnes	Son	1915	M
8		Died May 1919	Levi, Annie	Wid	1861	F
9	8		Levi, Fred	Orph	1911	M
10	9		" Johnson	Orph	1912	M
11		Died 1916	" Henry	Orph	1916	M
12	10		Levi, Joe Mes	Husb	1894	M
13	11		" Caroline	Wife	1898	F
14	12		Marrant, Fred	Husb	1888	M
15	13		" Quola	Wife	1898	F
16	14	Mother of 15	Onwitch, Jane	Wid	1848	F
17	15		Onwitch, Beach	Husb	1865	M
18	16		" Caroline	Wife	1880	F
19	17		Onwitch, John	Husb	1873	M
20	18		" Itchie	Wife	1876	F
21	19		Sobrequin, Fanny	Wid	1845	F
22	20		Sobrequin, Alex	Husb	1869	M
23	21		" Martha	Wife	1872	F
24	22		" Frank	Son	1902	M
25	23		" Cora	Daughter	1905	F



(Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Skull Valley, Iosepa, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1921, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Black Bear, Jonnie	Husb	1891	M
18	2		" Vida	Wife	1905	F
2	3	Son of No. 1	Black Bear, Iby	Son	1908	M
3	4	" " "	" Wilson	Son	1913	M
	5	" " "	" Bernard	Son	1914	M
4	6		Bill, William	Husb	1872	M
5	7		" Sara	Wife	1882	F
6	8		Charlie, Old	Husb	1838	M
7	9		" Maggie	Wife	1870	F
8	10		Eagle, Lave	Husb	1856	M
9	11		" Lizzie	No. 1 Wife	1862	F
10	12		" Kate	No. 2 Wife	1872	F
11	13		" Dan	Son	1902	M
12	14		" Pratt	Son	1908	M
13		Died April 1, 1921	" Beatrice	Dau	1911	F
14	15		Eagle, Frank	Wid	1892	M
15		Died 1920	" May	Wife	1892	F
16	16		Elizabeth Indian	Adult	1862	F
17, 18, 19, 20, 21.		enrolled on Goshute Ind. Reservation.	Johnsons			
22	17		Joseph, Joe	Wid	1874	M
23	18		" Nora	Dau	1905	F
24	19		Moon, Little	Husb	1876	M
25	20		Moon, Hank	Wife	1878	F
26	21		" Vernon	Son of	25 1914	M
27	22		" Byng	Son of	25 1917	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah  
 Living at Shull Valley, Iosepa, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
28	23		Moon, Baby	Dau	1920	F
29	24		Moon, Dewey	Husb	1897	M
30	25		" Bessie	Wife	1901	F
31	26		" Lena	Dau	1917	F
32	27		" Lola	Dau	1918	F
33	28		" Lucille	Dau	1920	F
34	29		Moon, Lell	Husb	1897	M
35	30	Goshute Reserve Ind.	" Rachael	Wife	1903	F
36	31		" Sarah	Wife	1862	F
37	38, 39, 40, 41	Enrolled on Goshute Reservation	Sam Moon			
43	32		Moody, George	Husb	1872	M
44	33		" Maggie	Wife	1862	F
45		Died 1920	" Martha	Dau	1900	F
46	34		" Belle	Dau	1900	F
47	35		Rugee, John	Husb	1874	M
48	36		" Mable	Wife	1885	F
49	37		" Sunnie	Dau	1906	F
50	38		Soldier, Mat	Alone	1904	M
51	39		Wash, Big	Husb	1871	M
52	40		" Helen	Wife	1878	F
53	41		" Tommy	Son	1903	M
54	42		" Mary	Dau	1914	F



CENSUS

1922

GOSHUTE

447

GOSHUTE INDIAN SCHOOL,

ANNUAL CENSUS,

JUNE 30, 1922.

---

---

---

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922., taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Antelope Jake	Wid.	1871	M
2	2		Annie's Tommy	Husb.	1871	M
3	3		.. Topsy	Wife	1871	F
4	4		.. Mishie (Mary)	Dau	1900	F
5	5		.. Canada	Son	1909	M
6	6		Bishop, Frank	Husb	1876	M
7	7		.. Nacia	Wife	1886	F
8	8		.. Madge	Dau	1906	F
9	9		.. Sadie	..	1913	F
10	10		.. Nancie	..	1914	F
11	11		.. Willie	Son	1919	M
12	12		Bishop, Tommy	Husb	1892	M
13	13		.. Nina	Wife	1895	F
14	14		.. Viola	Dau	1913	F
15	15		.. Pauline	..	1914	F
16	16		.. Josephine	..	1916	F
17	17		Brown, George	Wid	1871	M
18	18	(Divorced)	.. Sadie	..	1873	F
19	19		.. Rosie	Dau	1910	F
20	20		Bird, Cap V.	Husb	1874	M
21	21		.. Jeanie	Wife	1870	F
22	22		Boromont, Frank	Husb	1861	M
23	23		.. Minnie	Wife	1883	F
24	24		.. Pete	Son	1902	M
25	25		.. Clyde	..	1903	M



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency,  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
26	26		Bonemont, Harry	Son.	1907	M.
27	27		" , Topsy	Dau.	1911	F.
28	28		" , Mable	Dau.	1915	F.
29	29		Benson, George	Husb.	1871	M.
30	30		" , Lillie	Wife	1873	
31	31		" , William	Son	1905	M.
32	32		" , Lila	Dau	1911	F.
<del>33</del>	<del>33</del>	<del>XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX</del>	<del>" , Mable</del>	<del>Dau</del>	<del>1914</del>	<del>XXX</del>
	33		" , Daniel	Son.	9/24-1920	M.
35	34		Benson, Joe	Husb.	1903	M.
36	35		" , Mabel	Wife	1904	F.
	36		" , Willard	Son	10/10- 21	M.
37	37		Baker, Susie	Wid.	1866	F.
38	38		Baker, Toby	Wid	1887	M.
39	39		Baker, Tweedy	Husb	1893	M.
40	40		" , Alice	Wife	1895	F.
41	41		Clover, Susie	Wid.	1871	F.
42	42		Clover, James	Husb.	1893	M.
43	43		" , Mamie	Wife	1895	F.
44	44		" , Elsie	Dau	9/2-1920	F.
45	45		Connors	Husb	1841	M.
46	46		" , Julia	Wife	1857	F.
47	47		Duggan, Gus	Husb.	1903	M.
48	48	Name Corrected)	" , Nora	Wife	1903	F.
49	49		" , Baby (Clarence)	Son	1/20 1920	M.

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	50		Dugan, Sarah	Dau	8/10/1921	F
50	51	Minor Sister of #47	Dugan, Mollie	Orph	1908	F
51	52	Living at Fort Hall	.. Cora	..	1913	F
53	53		Egan, Dick	Husb	1888	M
54	54		.. Dollie	Wife	1887	F
55	55		Johnson, Doyle	A.S.	1908	M
56	56	Idiot	Egan, Mollie	Adult	1881	F
57	57		Fish Spring Charley	Husb	1836	M
58	58		.. .. Mollie	Wife	1836	F
59	59		Jack, Annie	Wid	1871	F
61	60		Jack, Tex	Husb	1897	M
62	61		.. Florence	Wife	1898	F
63	62	Dau. of Jim Straight	Straight, Jessie	Neice	1914	F
64	63	White woman. Married to Annie Lee,	Jack, Nort	Husb	1899	M
65	64		Johnson, Daisy	Wid	1885	F
66	65		.. Dora	Dau	1919	F
67	66	Living at Fort Hall	McGill, Pete	Husb	1871	M
68	67		.. May	Wife	1871	F
70	68		.. Cleve	Son	1910	M
71	69		.. Jimmie	..	1911	M
72	70		.. Arrow	..	1913	M
73	71		.. Clarence	..	1916	M
74	72		.. Harold	..	1918	M
75	73		.. Jerry	Son Adult	1896	M
76	74		Martinez, Maggie	Wid	1871	F

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922., taken by Nick Comer, Superintendent  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
77	75	Living at Fort Hall	McCurdy, Andy	Wid	1861	M
78	76		McCurdy-Bruiser, Josie	Wife	1892	F
79	77		Bruiser, Buster	Son	5/8/18	M
81	78		McCurdy, Julia	Wid	1861	F
82	79		.. William	Adult Son	1892	M
83	80		.. Alice	Adult Dan	1897	F
84	81		.. Jamie	Adult Son	1900	M
85	82		.. Dewey	Son	1903	M
86	83		.. Lucy	Dau	1907	F
87	84		.. Bud	Son	1908	M
88	85		Moon, Sarah Jane	Wid	1862	F
89	86		Moon, Sam	Husb	1884	M
90	87		.. Margaret Laud	Wife	1890	F
91	88		.. Gladis	Dau	1910	F
92	89		.. Dan	Son	1914	M
93	90		.. Baby	..	1919	M
	91		.. Baby	Dau	4/30/22	F
94	92		Murphy, Charley	Wid	1852	M
95	93		Murphy, Jim	Husb	1879	M
96	94		.. Nellie	Wife	1883	F
97	95		Murphy, Hawk	Husb	1889	M
98	96		.. Ada	Wife	1892	F
99	97		.. Rosie	Dau	1909	F
100	98		.. Willie	Son	1914	M
101	99	Erroneously ommitted	.. Stella	Dau	1919	F



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
101	100	Name Corrected	Murphy, Josephine	Dau	1916	F
	101		.. Baby	..	May 1922	F
102	102		.. George	Son	11/12/20	M
103	103		Murphy, Lou	Wid	1887	M
104	104	Living at Fort Hall	Myers, William	Husb	1870	M
105	105	.. ..	.. Minnie	Wife	1874	F
106	106	.. ..	.. Belle	Adult		
107	107	.. .. Elko, Nev.	.. Lillie	Dau	1895	F
108	108	.. .. Fort Hall	.. Henry	Adult	1897	F
109	109	.. ..	.. Le Roy	Son	1898	M
110	110	.. ..	.. Charley	..	1910	M
111	111	.. .. (twin)	.. Guy	..	1912	M
112	112	.. ..	.. Lewis	..	1915	M
113	113		Payne, Gill	Husb	1886	M
114	114		.. Christine	Wife	1886	F
115	115	Liv. with rel. in Nev.	.. Jimmie	Son	1910	M
116	116		Pete, John	Husb	1877	M
117	117		.. Amy	Wife	1883	F
118	118		.. Mary	Dau	1909	F
119	119		.. Tommie	Son	1906	M
120	120		.. Leo	..	1908	M
121	121		.. Irene	Dau	1916	F
122	122		Pete, Nookie (blind)	Wid	1821	M
123	123		Pete, Nookie Jr.	Husb	1886	M
124	124		.. Susie	Wife	1887	F



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
125	125		Pete, Juanita	Dau	1905	F
126	126		.. Charley (Johnnie)	Son	1909	M
127	127		Sleepy Jim	Wid	1821	M
128	128		Syme, Jonnie	Husb	1872	M
129	129		.. Caroline	Wife	1873	F
130	130		Silver, James	Husb	1877	M
131	131		.. Jipsy	Wife	1883	F
132	132		Steel, Al	Husb	1874	M
133	133		.. Lucy	Wife	1877	F
134	134		.. Asuvia	Dau	1901	F
135	135		.. Hommison	Son	1911	M
137	136		.. Bessie	Dau	1912	F
138	137		.. Dan	G.S.	1913	M
139	138		.. Clara	Dau	1917	F
	139		.. Francis	Son	10/30/21	M
140	140		Steel, Frank	Husb	1892	M
141	141		.. Liz zie	Wife	1892	F
142	142		.. Jimmie	Son	1913	M
143	143		.. Mamie	Dau	1914	F
144	144		.. Lillie	..	3/9/18	F
145	145		.. Bobbie	Son	11/17/19	M
146	146	Living at Fort Hall	Straight, Annie	Wid	1871	F
147	147	.. ..	.. Willie	Adult Son	1893	M
148	148		Straight, Jim	Husb	1890	M
150	149		.. Birdie	Wife	1897	F

*CENSUS of the* Goshute *Indians of* Goshute *Agency, Utah.*  
*on* June 30 *, 1922., taken by* Nick Conner *, Superintendent.*  

(Name.)

(Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 Living at Skull Valley, Iosepa, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Black Bear, Jonnie	Husb	1891	M ✓
2	2		.. Vida	Wife	1905	F
	3		.. Baby		6/10/22	
3	4	Brother of #1	Black Bear, Iby		1908	M
4	5	Son of <del>XXX</del> #21	.. Wilson		1913	M
5	6	.. .. .	.. Bernard		1914	M
6	7		Bill, William	Husb	1872	M ✓
7	8		.. Sarah	Wife	1882	M
8	9		Charlie, Old	Husb	1838	M
9	10		.. Maggie	Wife	1870	F
10	11		Eagle, Dave	Husb	1836	M
11	12		.. Lizzie, Wife #1	Wife	1862	F
12	13		.. Kate .. 2	..	1872	F
13		Died July 24, 1921	.. Dan	Son	1902	M
14	14		.. Pratt	..	1908	M
15	15		Eagle, Frank	Husb	1892	M
135	16	Goshute Indian	.. Margie	Wife	1904	F
	17		.. Allen	Son	5/10/22	M
16	18		Elizabeth, Indian	Adult	1852	F
17	19		Joseph, Joe	Wid	1874	M ✓
18	20		.. Nora	Dau	1905	F
19	21		Moon, Little	Husb	1876	M ✓
20	22		.. Henk	Wife	1878	F
21	23		.. Vernon	Son	1914	M
22	24		.. Byng	..	1917	M



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 Living at Skull Valley, Iosepa, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
23	25		Moon, Baby	Dau	1920	F
	26		.. Jake	Son	5/ 1/ 22.	M
24	27		Moon, Dewey	Husb	1897	M ✓
25	28		.. Bessie	Wife	1901	F
26	29		.. Lena	Dau	1916	F
27	30		.. Lola	..	1918	F
28	31		.. Lucile	..	1920	F
29	32		Moon, Dell	Husb	1897	M ✓
30	33	Goshute Indian	.. Rachael	Wife	1903	F
	34		.. Joe	Son	7/18/21	M
31	35		Sarah Moon	Wid	1862	F
32	36		Moody, George	Husb	1872	M ✓
33	37		.. Maggie	Wife	1862	F
34	38		.. Belle	Dau	1906	F
35	39		Pugee, John	Husb	1874	M ✓
36	40		.. Mabel	Wife	1883	F
37	41		.. Sunny	Dau	1906	F
38	42		Soldier, Mat	Adult	1904	M
39		Died Feb. 3, 1922.				
40	43		Wash, Hellen	Wid	1878	F ✓
41	44		.. Tommie	Son	1903	M
42	45		.. Mary	Dau	1914	F

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Americats, John	Husb	1881	M
2	2		.. Mamie	Wife	1886	F
3	3		.. Pete	Son	1919	F
4	4		Ada, Indian	Adult	1895	F
5	5		.. Jr. ..	..	1897	F
6	6		Chokum	Wid	1865	M
7	7		Jake, Paul	Husb	1900	M
8	8		.. Pauline	Wife	1901	F
9	9		John, Indian	Husb	1877	M
10	10		.. Ida	Wife	1880	F
11	11		John, Eliza minerva	Wid	1888	F
12	12		.. Joe	Son	1907	M
13	13		Jake, Carl	Adult	1895	M
14	14		Jimmie, Indian	Husb	1895	M
15	15		.. Grace	Wife	1898	F
	16		.. Baby	Son	9/ 15/21	M
16	17		Mary, Indian	Wid	1820	F
17	18		Pete, Indian	Husb	1850	M
18	19		.. Mary	Wife	1852	F
19	20		Parashute, Tom	Husb	1886	M
20	21		.. Mary	Wife	1890	F
21		Died 8/12/21				
22	22		.. Tom	Son	1917	M
	23		.. Baby	Den	11/17- 1921	F
23	24		Parashute, Sadie	Wid	1891	F



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
Living at Cedar City, Utah.  
on June 30, 19 22, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Blugy, John	Husb	1845	M
2	2		... Lizzie	Wife	1850	F
3	3		Blugy, Roy	Husb	1898	M
4	4		.. Clara	Wife	1901	F
5	5		.. Baby	Son	1920	M
6	6		Blugy, Albert	Adult	1897	M
7	7		Cap, Susie	Wid	1840	F
8	8	Blind	Cedar Jim	Husb	1820	M
9	9		.. Jennie	Wife	1860	F
10	10		Narrites, Fred	Husb	1879	M
11	11		.. Cora	Wife	1887	F
	12		.. John	Nephew	1912	M
12	13		Narrites, Tootsie	Wid	1850	F
13	14		.. Cheyenne	Dau	1899	F
14	15		Pete, Old	Wid	1821	M
15	16		Swallow, George	..	1855	M
16	17		Wicketts, Jake	..	1860	M
18	18		Wicketts, Eddie	Husb	1892	M
17	19		.. Mary Ann Dick	Wife	1888	F
19	20	Divorced Wife # 18	Wicketts, Marian or <sup>Ann</sup> Mary	Wid	1893	F
21	21		Woods, Joe	Husb	1895	M
22	22		.. Mabel	Wife	1898	F
23	23		.. Jake	Son	1920	M
	24		.. Mary	Dau	5/1/22	F
	25		Annie, Indian	Orph.	1912	F

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922, Living at Koosharem, Utah.  
taken by Nick Conner Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Anniskey, Annie	Wid	1871	F
2	2		Anniskey, Tommie	Wid Husb	1894	M
3	3		.. Lucille	Dau	1918	F
4	4		Arrowgarp, Posy	#1 Wid	1858	F
5	5		.. Emma	#2 Wid	1897	F
6	6	Married to Arizona Ind.	Arrowgarp, Lydia	Wife	1901	F
7	7		.. Beth	Dau	1920	F
	8		.. Jack	Son	5/2/22	M
8	9		Joe, Bob	Husb	1879	M
9	10		.. Effie	Wife	1897	F
	11		.. Maud	Dau	1/10/22	F
10	12	Mother of eight	.. Sallie	Wid	1847	F
11	13		.. Charley	Son of #10	1904	M
12	14		Kassalve, Walker	Husb	1849	M
13	15		.. Dora	Wife	1860	F
14	16		Kassalve, Pete	Husb	1862	M
15	17		.. Janie	Wife	1867	F
16	18		Knosh, Crocket	Husb	1881	M
17	19		.. Nancy	Wife #1	1887	F
18	20		.. Florence	Wife #2	1889	F
19	21		.. Deer	Son	1911	M
20	22		.. Fred	..	1909	M
21	23		.. John	..	1913	M
22	24		.. Wilson	..	1916	M
23	25		.. Roy	..	1919	M



*CENSUS of the* Goshute *Indians of* Goshute *Agency, Utah.*

Living at Koosharem, Utah.

On ~~June~~ 30

1922

taken by **Nick Conner**

Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 Living at Kanosh, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Huncup, Susie	Wid	1844	F
2	2		.. Wayne	G.S.	1900	M
3	3		.. Isaac	Adult	1871	M
4	4		.. Agnes Susie	..	1881	F
5	5		.. Elmer Agnes	Son	1898	M
6	6		.. Eva Agnes	Dau	1902	F
7	7		.. Noble Agnes	Son	1915	M
8	8		Levi, Fred	Orph	1911	M
9	9		.. Johnson	..	1913	M
10	10		Levi, Joe Wes	Husb	1894	M
11	11		.. Caroline	Wife	1898	F
	12		.. Willie	Son	3/11/22	M
12	13		Narrant, Fred	Husb	1888	M
13	14		.. Quola	Wife	1898	F
	15		.. Fannie	Dau	7/6/21	F
14	16		Onwitch, Jane	Wid	1848	F
15	17		Onwitch, Peach	Husb	1865	M
16	18		.. Caroline	Wife	1880	F
17	19		Onwitch, John	Husb	1873	M
18	20		.. Itchie	Wife	1876	F
19		Died Oct. 1922.				
20	21		Sobrequin, Alex	Husb	1869	M
21	22		.. Martha	Wife	1872	F
22	23		.. Frank	Son	1902	M
23	24		.. Cora	Dau	1905	F

on June 30, 1922, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
24	25		Sobrequin, Emily	Dau	1915	F
25	26		.. Leona	..	1919	F
		Erroneously Ommitted				
27		Mar. to Jim a South. Ind.	Sobrequin, Mary	Wife	1903	F
	28		.. Catherine	Dau	1/10/22	F
26		Died Aug. 1921.				
27	29	At Indian Peak				
28	<del>28</del>	.. ..				
29	29		Mustache, Bill	Wid	1860	M



1923

CENSUS

GOSHUTE

444

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Antelope Jake	Wid.	1821	M
2	2		Annie's Tommy	Hus.	1871	M
3	3		.. Topsy	Wife	1871	F
4		Died May 1922.	.. Mishie (Mary)	Dau.	1900	F
5	4		.. Canada	Son	1909	M
6	5		Bishop, Frank	Hus.	1876	M
7	6		.. Nacia	Wife	1886	F
8	7	Married to Skull Vall. #43	.. Madge	Dau.	1906	F
9	8		.. Sadie	..	1913	F
10	9		.. Nancie	..	1914	F
11	10		.. Willie	Son	1919	M
12	11		Bishop, Tommy	Hus.	1892	M
13	12		.. Nina	Wife	1895	F
14	13		.. Viola	Dau.	1913	F
15	14		.. Pauline	..	1914	F
16	15		.. Josephine	..	1916	F
17	16		Brown, George	Wid.	1871	M
18	18	(Divorced)	.. Sadie	..	1873	F
19	19		.. Rosie	Dau.	1910	F
20	20		Bird, Cap V.	Hus.	1874	M
21	21		.. Jeanie	Wife	1870	F
22	22		Bonamont, Frank	Hus.	1861	M
23	23		.. Minnie	Wife	1883	F
24	24		.. Pete	Son	1902	M
25	25		.. Clyde	..	1903	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
26	26		Bonamont, Harry	Son	1907	M
27	27		.. Topsy	Dau.	1911	F
28	28		.. Mabel	..	1915	F
	29		.. Ella	..	1922	F
29	30		Benson, George	Hus.	1871	M
30	31		.. Lillie	Wife	1873	F
31	32		.. William	Son	1905	M
32	33		.. Lila	Dau.	1911	F
160	34		.. Margie	..	1914	F
	35		.. Baby (Allen)	Son	1922	M
33	36		.. Daniel	..	9/24-1920	M
34	37		Benson, Joe	Hus.	1903	M
35	38		.. Mabel	Wife	1904	F
36	39		.. Willard	Son	10/10/21	M
37	40		Baker, Susie	Wid.	1866	F
38	41		Baker, Toby	Wid.	1887	M
39	42		Baker, Tweedy	Hus.	1893	M
40	43		.. Alice	Wife	1895	F
41	44	Married to a Ft. Hall Ind.	Clover, Susie	Wife	1871	M
42	45		Clover James M.	Husb.	1893	M
43	46	(Seperated)	.. Mamie	Wife	1895	F
44	47		.. Elsie	Dau.	9/2-1920	F
45	48		Commodore	Hus.	1841	M
46	49		.. Julia	Wife	1857	F
47	50		Lugan, Gus	Hus.	1903	M



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
48	51		Dugan, Nora	Wife	1903	F
49	52		.. Clarence	Son	1/20-1920	M
50	53		.. Sarah	Dau.	8/10-1921	F
51	54	Minor sisters of #50,	Dugan, Mollie	Orph.	1908	F
52	55	.. .. .	.. Cora	..	1913	F
53	56		Egan, Dick	Hus.	1888	M
54	57		.. Dollie	Wife	1887	F
55	58		Johnson, Doyle	Adop. Son.	1908	M
56	59	(Idiot)	Egan, Mollie	Adult	1881	F
57	60		Fish Spring Charley	Hus.	1836	M
58	61		.. .. Mollie	Wife	1836	F
59	62		Jack, Annie	Wid.	1871	F
60	63		Jack, Tex	Hus.	1897	M
61	64		.. Florence	Wife	1898	F
62		(Died 4/3/1923.)	Straight, Jessie, Dau. #52	Niece	1914	F
63	65	Seperated from white wife.	Jack, Nort	Husb.	1899	M
64	66	Married #41, but have seperated.	Johnson, Daisy	Wid.	1885	F
65	67		.. Dora	Dau.	1919	F
66	68	Living at Ft. Hall.	McGill, Pete	Hus.	1871	M
67	69	.. ..	.. May	wife	1871	F
68	70	.. ..	.. Cleve	Son	1910	M
69	71	.. ..	.. Jimmie	..	1911	M
70	72	.. ..	.. Arrow	..	1913	M
71	73	.. ..	.. Clarence	..	1916	M
72	74	.. ..	.. Harold	..	1918	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
73	75	Living at Ft. Hall.	McGill, Jerry	Son	1896	M
74	76		Martinez, Maggie	Wid.	1871	F
75	77		McCurdy, Andy	wid.	1861	M
76	78		McCurdy-bruiser, Josie	Wid.	1892	F
77	79		... bruiser, Buster	Son	5/8/18	M
78	80		McCurdy, Julia	Wid	1861	F
79	81	Mar. to Ft. Hall woman.	... William	Son	1892	M
80	82		... Alice	Dau.	1897	F
81		(Died)	... Jamie	Son	1900	M
82	83		... Dewey	...	1903	M
83		(No such person.)	... Lucy	Dau	1907	F
84	84		... Bud	Son	1908	M
	85		... Teddy	...	1905	M
	86		... Mike	...	1903	M
	87		... Frank	...	1910	M
85	88		Moon, Sarah Jane	Wid.	1862	F
86	89		... Sam	Hus.	1884	M
87	90		... Margaret Maud	Wife	1890	F
88	91		... Gladys	Dau.	1910	F
89	92		... Dan	Son	1914	M
90	93		... Baby	...	1919	M
91	94		... ..	Dau.	4/30/22	F
92	95		Murphy, Charlie	Wid.	1852	M
93	96		Murphy, Jim	Hus.	1879	M
94	97		... Nellie	wife	1883	F

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
95	98		Murphy, Hawk	Hus.	1889	M
96	99		.. Ada	Wife	1892	F
97	100		.. Rosie	Dau.	1909	F
98	101		.. Millie	Son	1914	M
99	102		.. Stella	Dau.	1919	F
100	103		.. Josephine	..	1916	F
101	104		.. Baby	..	May 1922.	F
102	105		.. George	Son	11/12/20	M
103	106		Murphy, Lou	Wid.	1887	M
104	107	Living at Ft. Hall.	Myers, William	Hus.	1870	M
105	108	.. ..	.. Minnie	Wife	1874	F
106	109	.. ..	.. Belle	Dau.	1895	F
107		Died at Elko, Nev.	.. Lillie	..	1897	F
108	110	Living at Ft. Hall.	.. Henry	Son	1898	M
109	111	.. ..	.. LeRoy	..	1910	M
110	112	.. ..	.. Charley	..	1912	M
111	113	.. .. (Twin)	.. Guy	..	1915	M
112	114	.. ..	.. Lewis	..	1915	M
113	115		Payne, Gill	Hus.	1886	M
114	116		.. Christine	Wife	1886	M
115	117		.. Jimmie	Son	1910	M
116	118		Pete, John	Hus.	1877	M
117	119		.. Amy	Wife	1883	F
118	120		.. Mary	Dau.	1909	F
119	121		.. Tommie	Son	1906	M



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Connor, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
120	122		Pete, Leo	Son	1908	M
121	123		.. Irene (Lillian) Ray	Dau.	1916	F
122	124	(Blind)	Pete, Hookie	Wid.	1821	M
123	125		Pete, Hookie Jr.	Hus.	1886	M
124	126		.. Susie	Wife	1887	F
125	127		.. Juanita	Dau.	1905	F
126	128		.. Charley (Johnnie)	Son	1909	M
	129		.. Mary Jane	Dau.	1915	F
127	130		Sleepy Jim	Wid.	1821	M
128	131		Syme, Johnnie	Hus.	1872	M
129	132		.. Caroline	Wife	1873	F
130	133		Silver, James	Hus.	1877	M
131	134		.. Jipsy	Wife	1883	F
	135		Sam, Blind	Wid.	1843	M
132	136		Steele, Al	Hus.	1874	M
133	137		.. Lucy	Wife	1877	F
134	138		.. Asuvia	Dau.	1901	F
135	139		.. Morrison	Son	12/11/1911	M
136	140		.. Bessie	Dau.	2/20/1912	F
137	141		.. Dan	S.S.	11/11/1913	M
138	142		.. Clara	Dau.	1917	F
139	143		.. Francis	Son	10/30/21	M
140	144		Steele, Frank	Hus.	6/16/1892	M
141	145		.. Lizzie	Wife	1892	F
142	146		.. Jimmie	Son	2/21/1912	M

CENSUS of the Joshute Indians of Joshute Agency, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Connor, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
143	147		Steele, Marie	Dau.	6/24/1915	F
144	148		.. Millie	..	3/9/1918	F
145	149		.. Bobbie	Son	11/17/1919	M
146	150		Straight, Annie	Wid.	1871	F
147	151		.. Millie	Son	1893	M
148	152		Straight, Jim	Hus.	1890	M
149	153		.. Birdie	Wife	1897	F
150	154	Div. from #153	Straight, Alice	Wid.	1893	F
151	155	Liv. with Grandmother.	Clover, Wana (Dau. #153)		1914	F
152	156		Straight, Elmer (Dau. #153)	Dau.	1917	F
153	157		Picket, Trim	Hus.	1853	M
154	158		.. Mary Ann	Wife	1861	F
155	159		Johnson, Arthur (Son of #66)		1913	M
156	160		Trim, Joe	Hus.	1851	M
157	161		.. Susie	Wife	1861	F
158	162		Huggins, Tommie	Hus.	1862	M
159	163		.. Ida	Wife	1862	F
161	164		Bishop, Baby (Daughter of #11)		8/8/1921	F
	165		Tom, Indian	Hus.	1870	M
	166		.. Mary	Wife	1878	F
	167	(Deaf)	.. <del>DEAFY</del> DEAFY	Son	1903	M
	168		.. Johnnie	..	1915	M
	169		.. Maxine	Dau.	1916	F

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 Living at Skull Valley, Iosepa, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Black bear, Johnnie	Hus.	1891	M
2	2		.. .. Vida	Wife	1905	F
3	3		.. .. Baby	Dau.	6/10/22	F
4	4	Brother of #1	black bear, Iby		1908	M
5	5	.. ..	.. .. Wilson		1913	M
6	6	.. ..	.. .. Bernard		1914	M
7	7		Bill, William	Hus.	1872	M
8	8		.. Sarah	Wife	1882	F
9	9		Charlie, Old	Hus.	1838	M
10	10		.. Maggie	Wife	1870	F
11	11		Eagle, Dave	Hus.	1836	M
12	12	Wife #1	.. Linzie	Wife	1862	F
13	13	.. #2	.. Kate	..	1872	F
14	14		.. Pratt	Son	1908	M
15	15		Eagle, Frank	Hus.	1892	M
16	16	Goshute Indian	.. Margie	Wife	1904	F
17	<del>17</del>	(Died)	.. Allen	Son	5/10/1922	M
	17		.. Baby	Dau.	3/17/1923	F
18		(Died in December 1922)	Elizabeth, Indian	Adult	1852	F
19	18		Joseph, Joe	Wid.	1874	M
20	19		.. Nora	Dau.	1905	F
21	20		Moon, Little	Hus.	1876	M
22	21		.. Henk	Wife	1878	F
23	22		.. Vernon	Son	1914	M
24	23		.. Byng	..	1917	M



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 Living at Skull Valley, Iosepa, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Connor, Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
25	24		Moon, Baby	Dau.	1920	F
26	25		.. Jake	Son	5/1/1922	M
27	26		Moon, Dewey	Hus.	1897	M
28	27		.. Bessie	Wife	1901	F
29	28		.. Lena	Dau.	1916	F
30	29		.. Lola	..	1918	F
31	30		.. Lucille	..	1920	F
	31		.. Baby, CHESTER	Son	8/10/1922	M
32	32		Moon, Dell	Hus.	1897	M
33	33	Goshute Indian	.. Rachael	Wife	1903	F
34	34		.. Joe	Son	7/18/1921	M
35		(Registered on Goshute)	.. Sarah	Wid.	1862	F
36	35		Moody, George	Hus.	1872	M
37	36		.. Maggie	Wife	1862	F
38	37		.. Belle	Dau.	1906	F
39	38		Pugee, John	Hus.	1874	M
40	39		.. Mabel	Wife	1883	F
41	40		.. Sunny	Dau.	1906	F
42	41		Soldier, Mat	Adult	1904	M
43	42		Wash, Hellen	Wid.	1878	F
44	43	Married to Goshute #7	.. Tommie	Son	1903	M
45	44		.. Mary	Dau.	1914	F

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
Living at Warm Creek, Gandy, Utah.  
on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Connor, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 Living at Cedar City, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner Superintendent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Americata, John	Hus.	1881	M
2	2		.. Mamie	Wife	1886	F
3	3		.. Pete	Son	1919	M
4	4		.. Mary	Dau.	1904	F
4	5		Ada, Indian	Adult	1895	F
5	6		.. Jr. (Julia John)		1897	F
6	7		Chokum	Wid.	1865	M
7	8		Jake, Paul	Hus.	1900	M
8	9		.. Pauline	Wife	1901	F
9	10		John, Indian	Hus.	1877	M
10	11		.. Ida	Wife	1880	F
11	12		John, Eliza Minerva	Wid.	1888	F
12	13		.. Joe	Son	1907	M
13	14		Jake, Carl	Hus.	1895	M
	15		.. Minnie	Wife	1898	F
14	16		Jimmie, Indian	Hus.	1895	M
15	17		.. Grace	Wife	1898	F
16	18	( <del>XXXXXXX</del> )	.. baby	Son	9/15/21	M
17	19		Mary, Indian	Wid.	1820	F
18	20		Pete, Indian	Hus.	1850	M
19	21		.. Mary	Wife	1852	F
20	22		Parashute, Tom	Hus.	1886	M
21		Died	.. Mary	Wife	1890	F
22		..	.. Tom	Son	1917	M
23		..	.. baby	Dau.	11/17/21	F



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
Living at Cedar City, Utah.  
on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
24	23		Parashute, Sadie	Wid.	1891	F
25	24		Parashute, Woods	Hus.	1895	M
26	25		.. Kathrine	Wife	1896	F
27	26		.. Howard	Son	1917	M
28	(Dead)		.. Baby	..	12/9/21	M
29	27		Shannon, Joe	Hus.	1900	M
30	28		.. Serena	Wife	1900	F
31	29		.. Baby	Dau.	4/2/22	F
32	30	(Blind)	Squint, Indian	Hus.	1875	M
33	31		.. Rena	Wife	1878	F
34	32		Wall, Fred	Hus.	1888	M
35	33		.. Mabel	Wife	1892	F
36	34		.. Virginia	Dau.	1909	F
37	35		.. Winfred	..	1915	F
38	36		.. Jennie	..	1919	F
39	37		.. James	Son	2/10/1922	M
	38		.. Baby	Dau.	1922	F
	39		Clara, Indian	Wid.	1897	F
	40		.. John	Son	1917	M
	41		.. Willie	..	1919	M
	42		.. Jennie	Dau.	1903	F
	43		.. Clara	..	1921	F

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 Living at Indian Peak. Lund, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1		(Died May 10, 1923.)	Blugy, John	Hus.	1845	M
2	1		.. Lizzie	Widow	1850	F
3	2		Blugy, Roy	Hus.	1898	M
4	3		.. Clara	Wife	1901	F
5	4		.. Baby	Son	1920	M
	5		.. Baby	Dau.	1922	F
6	6		Blugy, Albert	Adult	1897	M
7		(Died in January 1923.)	Cap, Susie	Wid.	1840	F
8	7		Cedar Jim	Hus.	1820	M
9	8		.. Jennie	Wife	1850	F
	9		.. Sadie	Dau.	1903	F
10	10		Narrites, Fred	Hus.	1879	M
11	11		.. Cora	Wife	1887	F
12	12		.. John	Nephew	1912	M
13	13		Narrites, Tootsie	Wid.	1850	F
14	14		.. Cheyenne (Iola)	Dau.	1899	F
15		(Dead)	Old Pete	Wid.	1821	M
16	15		Swallow, George	Wid.	1855	M
17	16		Wicketts, Jake	Wid.	1860	M
18	17		Wicketts, Eddie	Hus.	1892	M
19	18		.. Mary Ann Dick	Wife	1888	F
20	19	Div. wife of #17	Wicketts, Marian or Mary	Wid.	1893	F
21	20		Woods, Joe	Hus.	1895	M
22	21		.. Mabel	Wife	1898	F
23	22		.. Jake	Son	1920	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
Living at Indian Peak, Lund, Utah.  
on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]



CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 Living at Koosharem, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Anniskey, Annie	Wid.	1871	F
2	2		Anniskey, Tommie	Wid.	1894	M
3	3		Lucille	Dau.	1918	F
4	4		Arrowgarp, Posy	Wid #1	1858	F
5	5		Emma	#2	1897	F
6	6	Mar. to Arizona Indian.	Arrowgarp, Lydia	Wife	1901	F
7		(Dead)	Beth	Dau.	1920	F
8	7		Jack	Son	5/2/1922	M
9	8		Joe, Bob	Hus.	1879	M
10	9	(Divorced)	Effie	Wife	1897	F
11	10		Maud	Dau.	1/10/22	F
12	11	Mother of #8	Sallie	Wid.	1847	F
13	12		Charley	Son of #9.	1904	M
14		(Died Feb. 16, 1923.)	Kassalve, Walker	Hus.	1849	M
15	13		Dora	Wife	1860	F
16	14		Kassalve, Pete	Hus.	1862	M
17	15		Janie	Wife	1867	F
18	16		Knosh, Crocket	Hus.	1881	M
19	17		Nancy	Wife #1	1887	F
20	18		Florence	#2	1889	F
21	19		Deer	Son	1911	M
22	20		Fred		1909	M
23	21		John		1913	M
24	22		Wilson		1916	M
25	23		Boy		1919	M

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
Living at Koosharem, Utah.  
on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Goshute Indians of Goshute Agency, Utah.  
 Living at Kanosh, Utah.  
 on June 30, 1923, taken by Nick Conner, Superintendent.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Huncup, Susie	Wid.	1844	F
2	2		Wayne	G.S.	1900	M
3	3		Isaac	Adult	1871	M
4	4		Agnes Susie		1881	F
5	5		Elmer Agnes	Son	1898	M
6	6		Eva Agnes	Dau.	1902	F
7	7		Noble Agnes	Son	1915	M
8	8		Levi, Fred	Orph.	1911	M
9	9		Johnson		1913	M
10	10		Levi, Joe wes	Hus.	1894	M
11	11		Caroline	Wife	1898	F
12	12		Willie	Son	3/11/22	M
13	13		Narrant, Fred	Hus.	1888	M
14	14		Quola	Wife	1898	F
15	15		Fannie	Dau.	7/6/21	F
16	16		Onwitch, Jane	Wid.	1848	F
17	17		Onwitch, Peach	Hus.	1865	M
18	18		Caroline	Wife	1880	F
19	19		Onwitch, John	Hus.	1873	M
20	20		Itchie	Wife	1876	F
21	21		Sobrequin, Alex	Hus.	1869	M
22	22		Martha	Wife	1872	F
23	23		Frank	Son	1902	M
24	24		Cora	Dau.	1905	F
25	25		Emily		1915	F



CENSUS of the Coshute Indians of Coshute Agency, Utah.  
Living at Kanosh, Utah.  
on June 20, 1925, taken by Nick Conner Superintendent.  
(Name.) (Official Title.)

[illegible]

1850-1859

Grand Portage

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MINNESOTA STATE ARCHIVES

For earlier rolls see La Pointe.

For later rolls see Red Lake and Consolidated Chippewa.

NATION AL CHIPPWA



CENSUS of the Shippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. & S. D. A.

(Name)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Joseph Cariboo Chief	Same	Widower	45	M.
2	2	Margaret Ann Cariboo	"	Daughter	13	F.
3	3	Daydahkumaus	John Frost	Husband	61	M.
4	4	Josette Frost	Same	Wife	60	F.
5	5	Frances Frost	"	Daughter	17	F.
8	6	Catherine Ahnahquod Frost	"	Widow	49	F.
9	7	Mary Jane Ahnahquod	"	Daughter	13	F.
10	8	Martin Ahnahquod Frost	"	Unmarried	22	M.
11	9	James Drouillard Frost	"	Husband	24	M.
12	10	Frank Frost	Same	Husband	31	M.
13	11	Mary Frost	"	Daughter	6	F.
14	12	Catherine Frost	Same	Wife	29	F.
15	13	William Frost	"	Son	8	M.
16	14	Leon Shawwinegijig	"	Husband	44	M.
17	15	Joseph Baptiste Shawwinegijig	"	Son	10	M.
18	16	Sophie Shawwinegijig	"	Daughter	8	F.
19	17	Mayahosay	John Cariboo	Husband	64	M.
20	18	Kahyaushk	Same	Wife	48	F.
22	19	Bi-nes-si-wi-gi-jig	"	Son	20	M.

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
23	20	Margaret Bahtaymen	Same	Widow	85	F.
25	21	I-ah-gah-sheak	"	Widow	59	F.
26	22	Nancy Thomas	"	Mother	20	F.
27	23	Elizabeth Thomas	"	Daughter	3	F.
28	24	Charlotte Longbody	"	Widow	45	F.
29	25	Frank Pero	"	Widower	60	M.
30	26	Charles Pero	"	Husband	26	M.
272	27	Elizabeth Drouillard	"	Wife	20	F.
	28	Allen Madeline Pero	"	Daughter	1 Mo.	F.
31	29	Peter Quodonce	Same	Husband	57	M.
32	30	Cecile Quodonce	"	Wife	51	F.
33	31	Peter Quodonce	"	Son	16	M.
34	32	Julia Quodonce	"	Daughter	13	F.
35	33	Christopher Quodonce	"	Son	16	M.
36	34	Paul Quodonce	"	Unmarried	20	M.
37	35	Mary Ann Quodonce	"	Wife	22	F.
	36	John Thibault	"	Son	1	M.
38	37	Otahtahgay	Joseph Longbody	Widower	61	M.
39		"			14	
40	38	"	Joseph Longbody	Son	12	M.
43	39	Ne-zho-dain- Longbody	Same	Husband	59	M.
44	40	Nay-nah-ege-shig-oke	"	Wife	44	F.
45	41	Oge-mah-ge-shig	"	Widower	63	M.
47	42	Wah-se-gi-itg	"	Unmarried	21	M.

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
48	43	Otah-pe-tah-we-gah-bow-eko	Same	Widow	67	F.
49	44	Beda-mana-kwa-doke	"	Unmarried	22	F.
51	45	Kah-gah-ke-gis	"	"	37	M.
52	46	Margaret Ozau-wash-ko-ge-shig	"	Wife	29	F.
53	47	Charles "	"	Son	10	M.
54	48	Day-be-tah-goos	David Caribbo	Husband	57	M.
55	49	"	Janet Cariboo	Wife	44	F.
	50	Lucy Cariboo	Same	Daughter	10	F.
58	51	Bi-ah-zha-dwa-we-dung	Swamper Cariboo	Husband	43	M.
59	52	Nanetta Morrison	Same	Wife	33	F.
60	53	Ne-be-day-gwon	"	Widow	78	F.
61	54	Ke-day-quay	Mrs. Howenstine	"	79	F.
62	55	Mary Howenstine	Same	n Unmarried	40	F.
63	56	Lizzie Howenstine	"	Wife	47	F.
64	57	Mabel Bramer	"	Daughter	9	F.
65	58	Alton F. Bramer	"	Son	7	M.
66	59	Don S. Bramer	"	Son	5	M.
67	60	William Howenstine	"	Husband	55	M.
68	61	Ke-way-be-nay-se-ke	"	Wife	33	F.
69	62	Margaret Howenstine	"	Daughter	14	F.
70	63	Angus	correct Anne Howenstine	Daughter	5	F.
72	64	Kah-taus	Frank Quodonce	Widower	47	M.
73	65	George Quodonce	Same	Son	11	M.



## CENSUS of the Chippewas

Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.

on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. &amp; S. D. A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
74	66	Theresa Morrison Senior	Same	Widow	58	F.
75	67	Sizzie Morrison	"	Daughter	16	F.
76	69	Carrie Cecile Morrison	"	Daughter	13	F.
77	69	John S. Morrison	"	Unmarried	19	M.
78	70	Susan Morrison	"	Unmarried	23	F.
79	71	Theresa Morrison	"	Wife	25	F.
80	72	John Sechance	dead but entitled to annuity			
82	73	Pay-she-gi-shig-okd	"	Widow	92	F.
83	74	Paul La Plante	"	Husband	67	M.
84	75	Mayn-way-way-sumigoke	"	Wife	65	F.
85	76	Elizabeth La Plante	"	Unmarried	18	F.
86	77	Johnny La Plante	"	Husband	28	M.
87	76	Nancy La Plante	"	Wife	47	F.
88	74	William La Plante	"	Husband	28	M.
89	80	Catherine La Plante	"	Wife	23	F.
90	81	Peter La Plante	"	Unmarried	30	M.
92	82	Ah-zha-day-gwan-ay-beke	"	Wife	68	F.
93	83	Wah-zhusk-oonce	"	"	77	F.
94	84	Pe sheene	dead but entitled to annuity money			
95	85	Wah-say-ke-shig-waib	"	Husband	39	M.
96	86	Joseph Mayn-way-way-gansh	"	Son	17	M.
97	87	Elizabeth	"	Sister	9	F.
98	88	James Morrison	"	Husband	65	M.
99	89	Mary	"	Wife	57	F.
100	90	Josephine Morrison	"	Daughter	15	F.
101	91	Jimmy Morrison	"	Unmarried	22	M.
102	92	Joseph Morrison	"	"	28	M.

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30,, 19 12 taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
103	93	John Baptiste Morrison	Same	Unmarried	42	M.
104	94	Julia Morrison	"	Widow	64	F.
105	95	Marianne Morrison	"	Wife	32	F.
106	96	Paul H. Le Sage	"	Son	9	M.
107	97	Eva Margaret LeSage	"	Daughter	8	F.
108	98	Josephine Virginia LeSage	"	"	6	F.
109	99	<del>Cecile Mary LeSage</del>	"	"	3	F.
	100	<del>Rosie Julia LeSage</del>	Born + died same year			
110	101	Alexis Morrison	"	Husband	40	M.
290	102	Marie Ahnahquod	"	Wife	47	F.
291	103	Donimick Ahnahquod	"	Son	17	M.
292	104	Philomen Ahnahquod	"	Daughter	10	F.
293	105	Paul Ahnahquod	"	Son	8	M.
111	106	Ominwah-se-no-quay	"	Widow	60	F.
112	107	Lucy "	"	Daughter	17	F.
113	108	Philonen Ominwah-se-ne-quay	"	Unmarried	25	F.
114	109	Peter Cariboo	"	Unmarried	33	M.
115	110	Juluis McLaren Cariboo	"	Husband	38	M.
116	111	Mary Scott	"	Wife	40	F.
117	112	Susan Scott	"	Daughter	13	F.
118	113	Luisa McLaren	"	Daughter	11	F.
119	114	Grace Eleie McLaren	"	"	3	F.
	115	Peter Daniel McLaren	"	Son	6 Mo.	M.
120	116	Ah-Jewauis	"	Husband	63	M.
121	117	Bi-nos-i-kwe	"	Wife	67	F.

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
122	118	De-de-Jigoke	Same	Unmarried	51	F.
123	119	Elizabeth "	"	Daughter	14	F.
124	120	Agnes "	"	"	10	F.
125	121	Seymour Louis	"	Husband	78	M.
126	122	Margaret "	"	Wife	80	F.
127	123	Joseph Louis May-maush-kow-aush	"	Husband	66	M.
128	124	Catherine "	"	Wife	57	F.
129	125	Josette May-maush-kow-aush	"	Widow	66	F.
130	126	Nette May-maush-kow-aush	"	Wife	41	F.
131	127	Marianne "	"	Unmarried	58	F.
132	128	Alexis "	"	Husband	35	M.
133	129	Song-way-wance	"	Wife	38	F.
134	130	Eddie May-maush-kow-aush	"	Son	12	M.
136	131	Susan May-maush-kow-aush	"	Widow	70	F.
137	132	John Zimmerman	"	Husband	33	M.
39	133	Josephine Longbody	"	Wife		
138	134	Clara Zimmerman	"	Daughter	11	F.
139	135	Blanche Lottie Zimmerman	"	"	9	F.
141	136	<del>Blanche Lottie Zimmerman</del>	"	<del>Daughter</del>	<del>4 1/2</del>	<del>F.</del>
141	137	Narcis May-maush-kow-aush	"	Husband	44	M.
142	138	Ke-we-tah-waugh-eke	"	Wife	31	F.
143	139	<del>Ke-we-tah-waugh-eke</del>	"	<del>Daughter</del>	<del>8 1/2</del>	<del>F.</del>
143	140	Paul Bah-gwatch-ene-nee	"	Orphan	17	M.
144	141	William Bah-gwatch-ene-nee	"	Husband	54	M.
145	142	Peter "	"	Son	19	M.
146	143	John "	"	Son	20	M.



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1912 taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. & S. D. A  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
147	144	Joseph Bah-gwatch-ene-noe	Same	Son	24	M.
148	145	Alexis "	"	"Husband	26	M.
149	146	Sho-ne-gonse LeSage	"	Wife	34	F.
150	147	Agnes Sho-ne-gonse	"	Daughter	9	F.
151	148	Rosie "	"	"	6	F.
152	149	Jerome Montferrand	"	Husband	22	M.
	150	Hempred Montferrand	"	son	6 mos	M
<del>153</del>		<del>Frank</del>	"	<del>Husband</del>		
154	151	Eliza LeSage	"	Wife	46	F.
155	153	Peter LeSage	"	Son	18	M.
156	152	Frank LeSage	"	"	16	M.
157	153	Joe LeSage	"	"	14	M.
158	154	Susan Jane LeSage	"	Daughter	12	F.
159	156	Adelaide LeSage	"	Unmarried	20	F.
160	157	John Baptiste LeSage	"	"	22	M.
161	158	Charles Howenstine LeSage	"	Husband	26	M.
280	159	Cecile <del>Woolbert</del>	"	Wife	18	F.
162	160	Jane Zimmerman	"	Wife	50	F.
163	164	Henry Zimmerman	"	Son	18	M.
164	164	Josephine Zimmerman	"	Daughter	17	F.
165	162	Emma May Zimmerman	"	"	15	F.
166	163	Rosie "	"	"	6	F.
167	165	Samuel Zimmerman	"	Unmarried	25	M.
168	166	Leon "	"	"	28	M.

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
169	167	George Zimmerman	Same	Husband	32	M.
170	168	Josephine Drouillard	"	Wife	28	F.
171	169	Carrie May Zimmerman	"	Daughter	9	F.
172	170	Robert John "	"	Son	8	M.
173	171	Eva "	"	Daughter	6	F.
174	172	Steven George "	"	Son	4	M.
175	173	Charles Michael "	"	"	2	M.
176	174	Joseph Fisher	"	Husband	45	M.
177	175	Be-away-way-cum-ig-oke	"	Wife	41	F.
178	176	Nancy Fisher	"	Daughter	12	F.
179	177	Nancy McMillen	"	Wife	27	F.
180	178	James Pinayse	"	Son	6	M.
181	179	Alexis LeSage	"	Husband	36	M.
182	180	Way-metigwosh-e-quance	"	Wife	27	F.
183	181	Catharine Scott	"	Wife	54	F.
184	182	Florence May Scott	"	Daughter	15	F.
185	183	Bessie Scott	"	"	13	F.
186	184	Cecile Scott	"	"	9	F.
187	185	Catharine Scott	"	Unmarried	19	F.
188	186	Andrew Scott	"	"	24	M.
189	187	Carrie Scott	"	Wife	26	F.
190	188	Louise Scott	"	"	28	F.
191	189	Margaret Daniels	"	Daughter	3	F.
192	190	Maggie Scott	"	Wife	30	F.

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1922, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
193	191	Katherine Anyotte	Anyotte	Daughter	9	F.
194	192	Evlyn "	"	"	8	F.
195	193	Joseph Alfred Anyotte	"	Son	6	M.
196	194	Benjamin "	"	"	3	M.
197	195	James Scott	"	Husband	32	M.
	196	Hubert Scott	"	Son	6	M.
	197	Leslie Scott	had been entitled to annuity	Daughter	3	F.
198	198	Rosie Scott	"	Wife	36	F.
	199	Alvin Engelson	"	Son	10	M.
200	200	Joe Godfrey Montferrand	"	Unmarried	59	M.
201	201	Godfrey Plante	"	Husband	37	M.
202	202	Bessie "	"	Wife	26	F.
203	203	Lucy "	"	Daughter	9	F.
204	204	Mabel "	"	"	8	F.
205	205	Louise May-maush-kow-waush	"	Widow	38	F.
206	206	Edward "	"	Son	13	M.
207	207	Louis "	"	"	11	M.
208	208	Theodore "	"	"	9	M.
209	209	Mabel "	"	Daughter	6	F.
210	210	Elizabeth Scott	"	Widow	48	F.
211	211	Jerome Naga-nub	"	Orphan	16	M.
212	212	Nelson Naganub	"	Son	20	M.
213	213	George Scott	"	Husband	24	M.
221	214	Angelique Mukkogo	"	Wife	30	F.



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
214	215	Charles Crawford	Same	Orphan	6	M.
215	216	Madelaine Mukkozo	"	Widow	55	F.
216	217	Maria Mukkozo	"	Unmarried	25	F.
217	218	Sam Mukkozo	"	Son	5	M.
218	219	Josephine Mukkozo	"	Wife	28	F.
219	220	Maria "	"	Daughter	4	F.
220	221	Mary Rose Clark	"	"	2	F.
224	222	John B. Nah-bah-gah-do-way	"	Husband	83	M.
225	223	Jennie "	"	Wife	78	F.
226	224	Lucy Scott	"	Wife	25	F.
227	225	Mary Michael Scott	"	Daughter	8	F.
228	226	Julia Scott	"	"	4	F.
	227	Laurence	son	son	4 yrs	M.
230	228	Michael Nah-gah-do-way	<i>Putt</i>	Husband	48	M.
231	229	Susan Bay-baun-k-ke-shig	"	Wife	40	F.
232	230	Aleck Nah-bah-gah-do-way	"	Son	17	M.
233	231	Eliza "	"	Daughter	15	F.
234	232	Jeanie "	"	"	13	F.
235	233	James "	"	Son	8	M.
236	234	Mary "	"	Daughter	5	F.
237	235	Josephine "	"	"	2	F.
	236	Lucy	"	"	8 yrs	M.

## CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.

on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. &amp; S. D. A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
238	237	Harriet Nah-bah-gah-do-way	Same	Unmarried	22	F.
	238	Rosie		daughter 24		F
240	239	Eustache Thomas	"	Husband	53	M.
241	240	Marie Nah-be-be-naie	"	Wife	58	F.
242	241	Joseph Nah-be-be-naie	"	Husband	35	M.
243	242	Julia Morrison	"	Wife	35	F.
245	243	Thesera Nah-be-be-naie	"	Wife	49	F.
246	244	Mary	"	Daughter	9	F.
248	245	Isabelle Nah-bah-gah-do-way	"	Wife	25	F.
249	246	Albert Edward Duham	"	Son	5	M.
250	247	Rayman Charles Durham	"	"	3	M.
	248	Elinor Elizabeth	"	daughter 6		m
252	249	Jane Bah-gwatch-e-ne-nee	"	Wife	48	F.
253	250	Paul LaGarde	"	Son	9	M.
254	251	August LaGarde	"	"	8	M.
255	252	Joseph Be-mosh-quash	"	Unmarried	48	M.
256	253	Dominick Flatt	"	Husband	58	M.
257	254	Susan Flatt	"	Wife	31	F.
258	255	Sandig Flatt	"	Daughter	15	F.
259	256	Henry Flatt	"	Son	9	M.
261	257	Theresa Ahnahquod Sr.	"	Widow	77	F.
262	258	Theresa Ahnahquod	"	Wife	43	F.
263	259	Charles Newton	"	Son	8	M.
264	260	Hannah	"	Daughter	6	F.

## CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.

on June 30, 1912 taken by Amos R. Frank Supt., &amp; S. D. A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
265	261	Alexander Ahnahquod	Same	Unmarried	42	M.
266	262	Isabelle Drouillard	"	Widow	47	F.
268	263	Matilda Drouillard	"	Daughter	17	F.
269	264	Francis Nelson Drouillard	"	Son	13	M.
270	265	Rosie Agnes Drouillard	"	Daughter	8	F.
271	266	Frederick John "	"	Son	7	M.
267	267	Alice Drouillard	"	Mother & Daughter	18	F.
	268	Adam William Roach	"	Son	1Mo.	M.
272	269	Henry Drouillard	"	Husband	25	M.
	270	Elizabeth Anna Drouillard	"	Daughter	9Mo.	F.
274	271	Willie Drouillard	"	Husband	27	M.
81	272	Margaret Morrison	"	Wife	27	F.
275	273	Antoine Fillison	"	Husband	65	M.
276	274	Antainetter Fillison	"	Wife	61	F.
277	275	Charles Drouillard	"	Unmarried	35	M.
278	276	Narcisse Weeskob	"	Husband	49	M.
279	277	Charlotte "	"	Wife	47	F.
881	278	" "	"	Daughter	16	F.
282	279	May Margarete	"	"	14	F.
285	280	Lucy Agnes "	"	"	5	F.
286	281	Margarete "	"	"	3	F.
287	282	Frank Weeskob	"	Son	21	M.
288	283	Alexander "	"	Son	24	M.



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
289	284	Marie Weeshkob	Same	Widow	60	F.
294	285	Antoine Ahnahquod	"	Unmarried	22	M.
295	286	Cecile Weeshkob Beargrease	"	Mother	48	F.
296	287	Peter Weeshkob	"	Son	16	M.
297	288	Joseph Weeshkob	"	Widower	44	M.
298	289	"	"	Son	16	M.
299	290	George	"	"	11	M.
<del>300</del>		<del>Ava Lemiere</del>	<del>John Lemiere</del>			
301	291	Louise Beargrease	Same	Wife	46	F.
302	292	Mabel Louise	"	Daughter	16	F.
303	293	George	"	Son	12	M.
304	294	Fancis	"	Daughter	8	F.
305	295	<del>Constance Beargrease</del>	<del>Wife</del>	<del>Daughter</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>F.</del>
307	296	John P. Lemiere	"	Son	4	M.
308	297	Elinor Louise	"	Daughter	2	F.
309	298	Marinne BearGrease	"	Unmarried	29	F.
310	299	Clarence W. Hangartner	"	Son	3	M.
311	300	Louisa A. Decker	"	Orphan	7	F.
312	301	Angelique Carriere	"	Widow	43	F.
313	302	John Drouillard	"	Husband	56	M.
314	306	Catherine Drouillard	"		29	F.
315	307	Marguarte Gordon	"	Widow	54	F.
316	303	Charlotte	"	Unmarried	24	F.
317	304	Peter	"	"	28	M.
318	305	Angelia	"	Widow	31	F.

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
on June 30, 1912, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. A. S. B. A.  
(Name.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE & SEX.	
Last.	Present.					
319	308	Joseph Gordon	Same	Husband	38	M.
320	309	Daniel Deragow Gordon	"	Son	8	M.
321	310	Mary Margaree "	"	Daughter	6	F.
322	311	Michael "	"	Son	3	M.
323	312	Angelo "	"	Daughter	2	F.
324	313	Catherine Cadotte	"	Wife	38	F.
325	314	Amelia "	"	Daughter	8	F.
326	315	John "	"	Son	6	M.
327	316	Anna "	"	Daughter	4	F.

*This includes number entitled to  
Annuity for Fiscal year 1913.*

*Respectfully,*

*Amos R. Frank,*

*Number entitled to  
Annuity.*

CENSUS of the Grand Portage, Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
Chippewa.  
on June 30, 1914, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last	Present					
1	1	Joseph Cariboo	same	Chief	1867	M
2	2	Margaret Ann	"	Dau.	1899	F
3	3	John Frost (Day dah ku maush)		Husb.	1861	M
4	4	Josett		Wife	1852	F
5	5	Frances Frost		Dau.	1895	F
6	6	Catherine Ah nah quod, Frost.		Wife	1863	F
7	7	Mary Jane		Dau.	1899	F
8	8	Martin Ah nah quod, Frost.		Husb.	1890	M
9	9	James Drouillard Frost		Husb.	1888	M
319	10	Ida Frost.		Dau.	1913	F
10	11	Frank Frost.		Husb.	1881	M
11	12	Mary		Dau.	1906	F
12	13	Catherine Frost.		Wife	1883	F
13	14	William Frost		Son	1904	M
14	15	Leon Shaw wun oke shig.		Husb.	1868	M
15	16	John Baptiste		son	1902	M
16	17	Sophie		Dau.	1904	F
17	18	John Cariboo (May ah O say)		Husb.	1848	M
18	19	Te nais e way ge shig.		Husb.	1892	M
	20	Walter Cariboo.		Son	1914	M
19	21	Sak gah sheak		Wife	1853	F
20	22	Nancy Thomas		Moth.	1892	F
21	23	Charlotte May tah we be nais			1867	M
22	24	Frank Faro		Husb.	1852	M
24	25	Charles Faro.		Husb.	1885	M



CENSUS of the Grand Portage, Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 Minnesota,  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S.D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
25	26	Elizabeth Drouillard.	Same	Wife	1885	F
	27	Marie Elizabeth Paro.		Dau.	1913	F
26	28	Peter Quodonce		Husb.	1855	M
27	29	Cecile		Wife	1861	F
28	30	Peter		Son	1896	M
29	31	Julia		Dau.	1889	F
30	32	Christopher		Son	1901	M
31	33	Paul Quodonce			1892	M
32	34	Mary Ann Quodonce		Wife	1890	F
33	35	John Thibault		Son	1911	M
34	36	George Thibault		Son	1912	M
	37	James Wilfred Thibault		Son	1914.	M
35	38	Joseph Longbody (Otah tah gay)		Husb.	1851	M
36	39	Joseph Longbody Jr.		Son	1900	M
37	40	Ne zho dain Longbody		Husb.	1853	M
38	41	Nay nah e ke shig oke.		Wife	1868	F
39	42	O je me ke shig		Husb	1849	M
310	43	Ruth Georgia (Wah se gishig)		Dau.	1913.	
41	44	Be de wah na kwa do ke		Dau.	1891	F
42	45	Kah yah ke gid		son	1874	M
43	46	Margaret O zaw waush ko ke shig			1882	F
44	47	Charles		Son	1902	M
45	48	David Cariboo (Day be tah goosh)		Husb.	1855	M
46	49	Janet		Wife	1868	F
47	50	Lucy		Dau.	1911	F

CENSUS of the Grand Portage Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 Chippewa  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last-	Present.					
48	51	Swamper Cariboo(Bi ah zhe day we dung)		Husb	1869	M
49	52	Nanette Morrison		wife	1879	F
50	53	Ne be day guon		wife	1834	F
51	54	Mrs. Howenstein(Ke de quay)		wife	1833	F
52	55	Mary Howenstein		Moth.	1872	F
53	56	Harriet Lucile Bramer		Dau	1911	F
54	57	Lizzie Howenstein		wife	1865	F
55	58	Mable Bramer		Dau.	1903	F
56	59	Alton F. Bramer		Son	1904	M
57	60	Don S. Bramer		Son	1907	M
58	61	William Howenstein		Husb.	1857	M
60	62	Margaret		Dau.	1898	F
61	63	Annie		Dau.	1907	F
62	64	Frank Quodonce(Kottaus)		Husb.	1864	M
64	65	Theresa Morrison		Wife	1855	F
65	66	John S. Morrison		Son	1893	M
66	67	Susan Morrison		Wife	1890	F
	68	Mary Jane		Dau.	1914	F
67	69	Theresa Morrison		Wife	1887	F
68	70	William Deshamps		Son	1912	M
69	71	Pay she ke shig oke		Wife	1820	F
70	72	Paul La Plante		Husb.	1845	M
71	73	Mayn way way cum ig oke.		Wife	1847	F
73	74	Jonny La Plante		Husb.	1886	M
74	75	Nancy Nah gah nub.		Wife	1865	F

CENSUS of the Grand Portage, Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 Chippewa  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
75	76	William La Plante		Husb.	1884	M
76	77	Isabelle		wife	1888	F
77	78	Peter Laplante			1882	M
78	79	Ah zhe tay gwan ay beke		wife	1844	F
79	80	Wah zush koonce		wife	1835	F
80	81	Way say ke shig waib		Husb	1873	M
81	82	Joseph Mayn way way gaunjh		Orphan	1895	F
82	83	Elizabeth Mayn way way gaunjh			1903	F
83	84	James Morrison		Husb	1847	M
84	85	Mary		wife	1855	F
85	86	Josephine		Dau.	1897	F
86	87	Jimmie Morrison			1890	M
87	88	Joseph Morrison			1886	M
88	89	John Baptiste Morrison			1870	M
89	90	Julia Morrison			1848	F
90	91	Marianne Morrison		wife	1880	F
91	92	Paul H. La Sage		Son	1903	M
92	93	Eva Margaret		Dau.	1901	F
93	94	Josephine		Dau.	1906	F
94	95	Cecilia Mary		Dau.	1909	F
	96	Christina Isabelle		Dau.	1914	F
97	97	Marie Ah nah quod		wife	1865	F
99	98	Philomen Ah nah quod		Dau.	1902	F
100	99	Paul		Son	1904	M
98	100	Dominick Ah nah quod		son	1895	M



CENSUS of the Grand Portage, Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 Chippewa  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
101	101	O min wah se no quay		wife	1852	F
102	102	Lucy Cariboo		Daughter.	1895	F
103	103	Philomen Cariboo			1887	F
104	104	Peter Cariboo			1879	M
105	105	Julius Mc Laren Cariboo			1874	M
106	106	Mary Scott		wife	1872	F
107	107	Susan		Daughter.	1898	F
108	108	Louise Mc Laren		Daughter	1901	F
109	109	Grace Elsie		Daughter.	1909	F
110	110	Peter Daniel		Son	1911	M
111	111	Ah ja wains		Husband.	1847	M
112	112	Be ne si kwe		Wife	1843	F
113	113	De de ji go ke		wife	1859	F
114	114	Elizabeth		daughter.	1898	F
115	115	Agnes		daughter.	1902	F
116	116	Seymour Louis		Husband.	1828	M
117	117	Margaret		Wife	1826	F
118	118	Joseph Louis May maush kow aush		Husband	1846	M
119	119	Catherine		Wife	1855	F
120	120	Josette May maush kow aush		wife	1846	F
121	121	Nanette May maush kow aush		wife	1871	F
122	122	Marianne May maush kow aush		wife	1854	F
123	123	Alexis May maush kow aush		Husband	1877	M
124	124	Saun way waince		wife	1879	F
125	125	Eddie		Son	1900	M

CENSUS of the Grand Portage, Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 Chippewas  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last	Present.					
126	126	Susan May maush kow aush		wife	1842	F
127	127	John Zimmerman		Husb.	1879	M
128	128	Josephine Longbody		Wife	1893	F
129	129	Clara		Dau.	1901	F
130	130	Blanch Lottie		Dau.	1903	F
131	131	Grace Amelia		Dau.	1901	F
	132	Evelin Elizabeth		Dau.	1914	F
132	133	Narcis May maush kow aush		Husb.	1868	M
133	134	Ke we tah yaush eke		wife	1881	F
134	135	Mary Gagnon		Dau.	1911	F
135	136	Paul Bah gwatch e ne nee		Orph.	1896	M
136	137	William Bag gwatch e ne nee		Husb.	1858	M
137	138	Peter Bah gwatch e ne nee		Son	1893	M
138	139	John Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb.	1892	M
233	140	Harriet Nah bah gah do way		wife	1894	F
	141	Annie		Dau.	1914.	F
139	142	Joseph Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb.	1888	M
	143	Mable Annie		Dau.	1914.	F
140	144	Alexis Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb.	1886	M
141	145	Sho ne gonce Le Sage		wife	1878	F
142	146	Agnes Le Sage		Dau	1903	F
143	147	Rosie La Sage		Dau.	1904	F
144	148	Jerome Montferrand		Husb.	1901	M
145	149	Winefred		Dau	1911	F
146	150	Julia		Dau.	1913	F

CENSUS of the Grand Portage Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
Chippewa Amos R. Frank  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Grand Portage, Supt and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last	Present.					
147	151	Eliza La Sage	Same	Wife	1866	F
148	152	Frank		Son	1896	M
149	153	Joe		Son	1898	M
150	154	Susan Jane		dau.	1900	F
151	155	Peter La Sage		Son	1894	M
152	156	Adelaide La Sage		Dau.	1893	F
153	157	John Baptiste Le Sage		Son	1891	M
154	158	Charles Howenstein La Sage		Husb.	1886	M
155	159	Cecile Weesh koob		wife	1864	F
156	160	Jane Zimmerman		wife	1861	F
157	161	Emma May		Dau.	1897	F
158	162	Rosie		Dau.	1906	F
159	163	Josephine Zimmerman			1896	F
160	164	Henry Zimmerman		Son	1894	m
161	168	Leon Zimmerman		Son	1883	M
162	169	George Zimmerman		Husb	1880	M
163	170	Josephine Drouillard		wife	1884	F
164	171	Carrie May		Dau.	1903	F
165	172	Robert John		Son	1904	M
166	173	Eva		Dau.	1906	F
167	174	Steven George		Son	1908	M
168	175	Charles Michel		Son	1910	M
169	176	Florence Jane		Dau.	1913	F
170	177	Samuel Zimmerman			1891	M
171	178	Joseph Fisher		Husb	1867	M



CENSUS of the Grand Portage, Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 Chippewa.  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last	Present					
172	176	Ped way way cum ig oke		wife	1871	F
173	177	Nancy Fisher		Dau	1900	F
174	178	Nancy Mc Millen		wife	1885	F
175	179	James Pinayse		Son	1906	M
176	180	Alexis Le Sage		Husb.	1876	M
177	181	Way me te gosh quaince		wife	1885	F
178	182	Catherine Scott		wife	1858	F
179	183	Florence May		Dau.	1897	F
180	184	Bessie		Dau.	1899	F
181	185	Cecile		Dau.	1903	F
182	186	Catherine Scott		Dau.	1893	F
183	187	Andrew Scott		Husb.	1889	M
184	188	Carrie Scott			1888	F
185	189	Louise Scott		wife	1886	F
186	190	Margaret Daniels		Dau	1909	F
187	191	Maggie Scott		<del>wife</del>	<del>1882</del>	F
188	192	Gatherine Amyotte		Wife	1882	F
189	193	Evelyn		Dau	1903	F
190	194	Joseph Alfred		Dau.	1905	F
191	195	Benjamin		Son	1907	M
192	196	Andrew		Son	1809	M
193	197	James Scott		Son	1911	M
194	198	Hubert		Husb.	1880	M
	199	Roger G. Scott		Son	1906	M
195	200	Rosie Scott.		Son	1914	M
				wife	1876	F

CENSUS of the Grand Portage, Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Chi ewa Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last	Present.					
197	201	Alvin Engleson	Same	Son	1902	M
198	202	Joe Godfrey Montferrand			1853	M
199	203	Godfrey Plante		Husb.	1875	M
200	204	Bessie		Wife	1886	F
201	205	Lucy		Dau.	1904	F
202	206	Mabel		Dau.	1903	F
203	207	Louise May maush kow aush		wife	1874	F
204	208	Edward Plante		Son	1899	M
205	209	Louis Plante		Son	1901	M
206	210	Theodore		Son	1903	M
207	211	Mable		Dau.	1906	F
208	212	Elizabeth Scott		wife	1864	F
209	213	Jerome Nahgahnub		Orph	1896	M
210	214	Nelson Nah gah nub			1892	M
211	215	George Scott		Husb.	1888	M
212	216	Anglique Coffee		wife	1882	F
213	217	Charles Crawford		Orph.	1905	M
214	218	Madaline Coffee		wife	1857	F
215	219	Marie Coffee			1887	F
216	220	Sam Mukkozo		Son	1907	M
217	221	Josephine Coffee		wife	1884	F
218	222	Marcella Clark		Dau.	1908	F
219	223	Mary Rose Clark		Dau.	1910	F
220	224	John Nahbah gah do way		Husb.	1829	M
221	225	Jennie		Wife	1834	F

CENSUS of the Grand Portage Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Chippewa Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
222	226	Mary Michel		Dau	1904	F
223	227	Julia		Dau.	1908	F
224	228	Laurence		son	1911	M
225	229	Michael Nah bah gah do way		Husb	1864	M
226	230	Susan Bay baum e ke shig		wife	1872	F
227	231	Eliza		Dau.	1892	F
228	232	Jeanie		Dau.	1899	F
229	233	John		son	1903	M
230	234	Mary		Dau.	1906	F
231	235	Sarah Josephine		Dau.	1909	F
232	236	Lucy		Dau.	1911	F
235	237	Marie Wah be be nais		wife	1864	F
236	238	Joseph Wah be be nais		Husb	1877	M
237	239	Julia Morrison		wife	1877	F
238	240	Theresa Nah bah gah do way		wife	1863	F
239	241	Mary		Dau.	1903	F
240	242	Isabelle Nah bah gah doway		wife	1888	F
241	243	Albert Edward Duham		Son	1907	M
242	244	Raymond Charles		Son	1901	M
243	245	Elinor Elizabeth		Dau.	1911	F
244	246	Jane Nah bah gah doway		wife	1864	F
245	247	Paul La Garde		Son	1903	M
246	248	August		Son	1904	F
247	249	Joseph Bay maush quosh			1864	M
248	250	Dominick Flatt		Husb.	1854	M



CENSUS of the Grand Portage Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Chippewa Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
249	251	Sandig Flatt		Dau.	1897	F
250	252	Henry		son	1903	M
251	253	Theresa Ah nah quod Sr.		wife	1834	F
252	254	Theresa Ah nah quod		wife	1869	F
253	255	Charles Newton		Son	1903	M
254	256	Hannah		Dau.	1906	F
255	257	Alexander Ah nah quod			1871	M
256	258	Matilda Drouillard			1895	F
257	259	Isabelle Drouillard		wife	1865	F
258	260	Francis Nelson		son	1899	M
259	261	Rose Agnes		Dau.	1904	F
260	262	Fredric John		Son	1905	M
261	263	Alice Drouillard			1894	F
262	264	Adam William Roach		son	1902	M
263	265	Henry Drouillard		Husb.	1887	M
264	266	Elizabeth Ann		Dau.	1911	F
265	267	Adalene T. Drouillard		Dau	1913	F
266	268	William Drouillard		Husb.	1885	M
267	269	Margaret Morrison		wife	1885	F
	270	Katherine Elizabeth Drouillard		Dau.	1914	F
268	271	Antoine Fillison		Husb.	1847	M
269	272	Antoinette		wife	1851	F
270	273	Charles Drouillard			1886	M
271	274	Narcisse Weesh koob		Husb.	1863	M
272	275	Charlotte Weesh koob		wife	1865	F

CENSUS of the Grand Portage Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1914, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

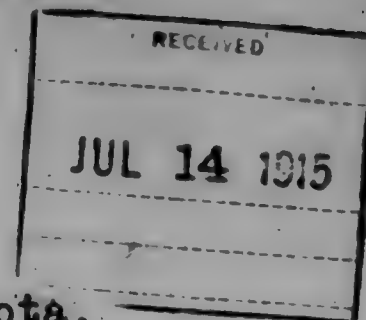
NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Precept.					
273	276	Charlotte Weesh koob		dau.	1897	F
274	277	Mary Margaret		dau.	1901	F
275	278	Lucy Agnes		dau.	1907	F
276	279	Marguerite		dau.	1909	F
277	280	Frank Weesh koob		son	1891	M
278	281	Alexander Weesh koob			1888	M
279	282	Antoine Ahnah quod			1890	M
280	283	Cecile Weesh koob Beargrease			1864	F
281	284	Joseph Weesh koob		husb.	1868	M
282	285	Joseph Sr.		son	1896	M
283	286	George		son	1900	M
284	287	Louise Beargrease		wife	1869	F
285	288	Mable Louise		dau.	1897	F
286	289	George		son	1900	M
287	290	Frances		dau	1904	F
288	291	John P. Lemiere		son	1908	M
289	292	Elinore Louise		dau.	1911	F
290	293	Marianne Beargrease			1883	F
291	294	Clarence W. Handgartner		son	1909	M
292	295	Louise A. Decker		Orph.	1905	F
293	296	Anglique Carrier			1869	F
294	297	John Drouillard			1854	M
295	298	Charlotte Gordon			1886	F
296	299	Peter Gordon			1884	M
297	300	Angelie Gordon			1879	F

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
298	301	<u>Cecilia Diner</u>	Same	dau.	1912	F
299	302	<u>Catherine Drouillard</u>			1884	F
300	303	<u>Marguerite Gordon</u>			1858	F
301	304	Joseph Gordon		husb	1874	M
302	305	Daniel Deragon		son	1907	M
303	306	Mary Margaret		dau.	1908	F
304	307	<u>Isaac</u>		son	1912	M
305	308	Catherine Cadotte		wife	1874	F
306	309	Amelia		dau.	1903	F
307	310	John		son	1906	M
308	311	Annie		dau.	1808	F
309	312	<u>Benedict</u>		son	1911	M



ORIGINAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE



Grand Portage , Minnesota,

July 7, 1915.

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Please find enclosed Census for Grand Portage Indian School,  
Grand Portage, Minnesota from July 1, 1914 to June 30, 1915.

Respectfully submitted,

*Amos R. Frank*  
Supt. and S. D. A.

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1915, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Joseph Cariboo	Same	Widower	1867	M
2	2	Margaret Ann	"	Dau.	1899	F
4	3	Josette Frost	"	Wife	1852	F
5	4	Frances Frost	"	Dau.	1895	F
6	5	Catherine Ah nah quod Frost.	"	Widow	1863.	F
7	6	Mary Jane	"	Dau.	1899	F
8	7	Martin Ahnahquod, Frost	"	Husb.	1890	M
9	8	James Drouillard Frost	"	Husb.	1888	M
10	9	Ida Frost	"	Dau.	1913	F
11	10	Frank Frost	"	Husb.	1881	M
12	11	Mary	"	Dau.	1906	F
13	12	Catherine Frost	"	Wife	1883	F
14	13	William Frost	"	Son	1904	M
15	14	Leon Shaw wun oke shig	"	Husb.	1868	M
16	15	John Baptiste	"	Son	1902	M
17	16	Sophie	"	Dau.	1904	F
18	17	May ah o say	John Cariboo	Widower	1848	M
19	18	Pe nais e way ge shig	Paul Cariboo	Husb.	1892	M
20	19	Walter Cariboo	"	Son	1914	M
21	20	Sah gah sheak	"	Wife	1853	F
22	21	Nancy Thomas	"	Moth.	1892	F
	22	Mary Rose Thomas	"	Dau.	1915	F
24	23	Charlotte May tah we be nais	"	Wife	1867	F
25	24	Frank Faro	"	Widower	1852	M
26	25	Charles Faro	"	Husb.	1885	M

## CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota.

on June 30, 1915 taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
27	26	Elizabeth Drouillard		Wife	1885	F
28	27	Marie Elizabeth Paro		Dau.	1913	F
29	28	Peter Quodonce		Husb.	1855	M
30	29	Cecile		Wife	1861	F
31	30	Peter Jr.		Son	1896	M
32	31	Julia		Dau.	1899	F
33	32	Christopher		Son	1901	M
34	33	Paul Quodonce		Son	1892	M
35	34	Mary Anna Quodonce		Wife	1890	F
36	35	John Thibault		Son	1911	M
37	36	George Thibault		Son	1912	M
	37	Rose Mirim Thibault		Dau	1915	F
38	38	James Wilfred Thibault		Son	1914	M
39	39	Joseph Longbody (O tah tah goy)		Widower	1851	M
40	40	Joseph Longbody, Jr.		Son	1900	M
41	41	Be zho dain Longbody		Husb	1853	M
42	42	May nah o ke shig oke		Wife	1869	F
43	43	O je mo ke shig		Widower	1849	M
44	44	Ruth Georgia nah se gi shig		Dau.	1913	F
45	45	Be de wah na kua do ke		Dau.	1891	F
46	46	Kah yah ke gid		Son	1874	M
47	47	Margaret O zaw waush ko ke shig		Wife	1882	F
48	48	Charles		Son	1902	M
49	49	David Cariboo (Day be tah goosh)		Husb	1855	M
50	50	Janett		Wife	1868	F



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1915, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
52	51	<u>Lucy Cariboo</u>	Same	Dau	1911	F
53	52	<u>Swamper Cariboo (Bi ah day we dung)</u>		Husb.	1869	M
54	53	<u>Nanett Morrison</u>		Wife	1879	F
55	54	<u>Ne be day guon</u>		Wife	1834	F
56	55	<u>Mrs. Howenstein (Ke de quay)</u>		Wife	1833	F
57	56	<u>Mary Howenstein</u>		Moth	1872	F
58	57	<u>Harlett Lucille Bramer</u>		Dau	1911	F
59	58	<u>Lizzie Howenstein Bramer</u>		Wife	1865	F
60	59	<u>Mable Bramer</u>		Dau.	1903	F
61	60	<u>Alton F. Bramer</u>		Son	1904	M
62	61	<u>Don S. Bramer</u>		Son	1907	M
63	62	<u>William Howenstein</u>		Husb.	1857	M
65	63	<u>Margaret</u>		Dau	1898	F
66	64	<u>Anna</u>		Dau.	1907	F
67	65	<u>Frank Quodonce (Kottans)</u>		Husb.	1864	M
68	66	<u>Theresa Morrison Sr.</u>		Wife	1855	F
69	67	<u>John S. Morrison</u>		Son	1893	M
70	68	<u>Susan Morrison</u>		Wife	1890	F
71	69	<u>Mary Jane</u>		Dau	1914	F
72	70	<u>Theresa Morrison</u>		Wife	1887	F
73	71	<u>William Deshamps</u>		Son	1912	M
	72	<u>Julius Samuel Deschamps Born in June, 1915</u>		son	1915	M
74	73	<u>Pay she ke shig oke</u>		Wife	1820	F
75	74	<u>Paul La Plante</u>		Husb.	1845	M
76	75	<u>Mayn way way cum ig oke</u>		Wife	1847	F

## CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.

on June 30, 1915, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. and S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
78	76	Jonny La Plante		Husb.	1886	M
79	77	Nancy Nah gah nub		Wife	1865	F
80	78	William La Plante		Hus.	1884	M
81	79	Isabelle		Wife	1888	F
82	80	Peter La Plante		Husb.	1882	M
268	81	Alice Drouillard La Plante.		Wife	1894	F
269	82	Adam William Roach		Son	1912.	M
83	83	Ah zhe tay gwan ay beke		Wife	1844	F
84	84	Wah zush Koonce		Wife	1835	F
85	85	Way say ke shig waib		Husb.	1873	M
86	86	Joseph Mayn way way gaunjh		Orph	1895	M
87	87	Elizabeth Mayn way way gaunjh		Orph.	1903	F
88	88	James Morrison		Husb.	1847	M
89	89	Mary		Wife	1855	F
90	90	Josephine		Dau.	1897	F
91	91	Jimmie Morrison		Son	1890	M
92	92	Joseph Morrison		Son	1886	M
93	93	John Baptiste Morrison		Son	1870	M
94	94	Julia Morrison			1848	F
95	95	Marianne Morrison		Wife	1880	F
96	96	Paul H. Le Sage		Son	1903	M
97	97	Eva Margaret		Dau.	1901	F
98	98	Josephine		Dau.	1906	F
99	99	Cecilia Mary		Dau	1909	F
100	100	Christina Isabelle		Dau.	1914.	F

Lawrence J. Le Sage born June 24, 1915

son

1915

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1915, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
101	102	Marie Ah nah quod		Wife	1865	F
102	103	Philomen Ah nah quod		Dau.	1902	F
103	104	Paul		Son	1904	M
104	105	Dominick Ah nah quod		Son	1895	M
287	106	Antoine Ah nah quod		Son		M
105	107	O min Wah se no quay		Wife	1852	F
106	108	Lucy Cariboo		Dau.	1895	F
107	109	Philomen Cariboo			1887	F
108	110	Peter Cariboo			1879	M
109	111	Julius Mc. Laren Cariboo		Husb.	1874	M
110	112	Mary Scott		Wife	1872	F
111	113	Susan		Dau.	1898	F
112	114	Louise Mc. Laren		Dau.	1901	F
113	115	Grace Elsie		Dau.	1909	F
114	116	Peter Daniel		Son	1911	M
115	117	Ah ja wains		Husb.	1847	M
116	118	Be ne si kwe		Wife	1843	F
117	119	De de ji go kwe		Wife	1859	F
118	120	Elizabeth		Dau.	1898	F
119	121	Agnes		Dau.	1902	F
120	122	Seymour Louis		Husb.	1828	M
121	123	Marga ret		Wife	1826	F
122	124	Joseph Louis May maush kow aush		Husb.	1846	M
123	125	Catherine		Wife	1855	F
124	126	Josette May maush kow aush		Wife	1846	F



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1915, taken by Amos R. Frank Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
125	127	Nanette May maush kow aush		Wife	1871	F
126	128	Marianne May maush kow aush		Wife	1854	F
127	129	Alexis May maush kow aush		Husb.	1877	M
128	130	Saun way waince		Wife	1879	F
129	131	Eddie		Son	1900	M
130	132	Susan May maush kow aush		Wife	1842	F
131	133	John Zimmerman		Husb	1879	M
132	134	Josephine Longbody		Wife	1893	F
133	135	Clara		Dau	1901	F
134	136	Blanch Lottie		Dau.	1903	F
135	137	Grace Amelia		Dau	1911	F
136	138	Evelin Elizabeth		Dau.	1914	F
137	139	Narcisse May maush kow aush		Husb	1868	M
138	140	Ke we tah yaush eke		Wife	1881	F
139	141	Mary Gagnon		Dau.	1911	F
	142	Peter Gagnon Jr.		Son	1914	M
140	143	Paul Bah gwatch e ne nee		Orph	1896	M
141	144	William Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb	1858	M
142	145	Peter Bah gwatch e ne nee		Son	1893	M
143	146	John Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb	1892	M
144	147	Harriet Nah bah gah do way		Wife	1894	F
145	148	Annie		Dau.	1914	F
146	149	Joseph Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb.	1888	M
147	150	Mable Annie		Dau.	1914	F

## CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Gardn Portage Agency, Minnesota.

on June 30, 1918, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt and S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Left.	Present.					
148	151	Alexis Bah gwatch e ne nee	(Bushman)	Husb	1888	M
149	152	Sho ne gonce Le Sage		Wife	1887	F
150	153	Agnes Le Sage		Dau	1903	F
151	154	Rosie Le Sage		Dau	1904	F
152	155	Jerome Montferrand		Husb.	1891	M
153	156	Finefred		Dau.	1911	F
154	157	Julia		Dau.	1913	F
155	158	Eliza Le Sage		Wife	1866	F
156	159	Frank		Son	1896	M
157	160	Joe		Son	1898	M
158	161	Susan Jane		Dau.	1900	F
159	162	Peter Le Sage		Son	1894	M
160	163	Adelaide Le Sage		Dau.	1893	F
161	164	John Baptiste Le Sage		Son	1891	M
162	165	Charles Howenstein Le Sage		Husb.	1880	M
163	166	Cecile Weeshkeob		Wife	1864	F
	167	Ruby Elinor		Dau.	1915	F
165	168	Jane Zimmerman		Wife	1861	F
166	169	Emma May		Dau.	1897	F
167	170	Rosie		Dau.	1906	F
168	171	Josephine Zimmerman	Error, not wife but	Wife	1896	F
169	172	Henry Zimmerman		Son	1894	M
170	173	Leon Zimmerman		Son	1883	M
171	174	George Zimmerman		Husb.	1880	M
172	175	Josephine Drouillard		Wife	1884	F

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
on June 30, 1915, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
173	176	Carrie May Zimmerman	Same	Dau.	1903	F
174	177	Robert John		son	1904	M
175	178	Eva		dau.	1906	F
176	179	Steven George		son	1908	M
177	180	Charles Michel		son	1910	M
178	181	Florence Jane		dau	1913	F
	182	Agnes Dorothy		dau	1915	F
179	183	Samuel Zimmerman		Husb	1891	M
180	184	Joseph Fisher	Separated	Husb	1867	M
181	185	way Ped way/cum ig oke		wife	1871	F
182	186	Nancy Fisher		dau	1900	F
183	187	Nancy Mc Millan		wife	1885	F
184	188	James Pinayse		son	1906	M
185	189	Alexis Le Sage	Separated	Husb	1876	M
186	190	Way me to goosh quaince		wife	1885	F
187	191	Catherine Scott		wife	1858	F
188	192	Florence May		dau	1897	F
189	193	Bessie		dau	1899	F
190	194	Cecile		dau	1903	F
191	195	Catherine Scott Jr		dau	1893	F
192	196	Andrew Scott		son	1889	M
193	197	Carrie Scott		dau	1888	M
194	198	Louise Scott	separated	wife	1886	F
195	199	Margaret Daniels		dau	1909	F
196	200	Maggie Scott - children on next page		wife	1882	F



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota.  
on June 30, 1915, taken by AMOC R. Frank, Int. and P.D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
197	201	Catherine Angotte		Wife	1893	F
198	202	Evelyn		Wife	1898	F
199	203	Joseph Alfred		Son	1897	M
200	204	Benjamin		Son	1899	M
201	205	Andrew		Son	1911	M
202	206	James Scott		Wife	1897	F
203	207	Robert		Son	1906	M
204	208	Roger S. Scott		Son	1914	M
205	209	Marie Scott		Wife	1876	F
206	210	Alvin Angleson		Son	1894	M
	211			Wife	1891	F
207	211	Joe Godfrey Montferriand			1855	M
208	212	Godfrey Lante		Wife	1873	F
209	213	Rosale		Wife	1886	F
210	214	Lucy		Son	1894	M
211	215	Robert		Son	1897	M
212	216	Louise May Maush kow aush		Wife	1874	F
213	217	Edward Lante		Son	1899	M
214	218	Louis Lante		Son	1901	M
215	219	Theodore		Son	1905	M
216	220	Abbie		Wife	1906	F
217	221	Elizabeth Scott		Wife	1864	F
218	222	Jerome Mah gah nub		Son	1896	M
219	223	Belton Mah gah nub		Wife	1892	F
236	224	Liza ah Mah gah do nub		Wife	1897	F

Page 10

5-128

CENSUS of the Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
on June 30, 1915, taken by Amos H. Frank Supt. and F.B.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
		Continued from 1870-1				
	225	Mark Bah pah mah		son	1915	M
220	226	George Scott		Husb	1868	M
221	227	Anelique Coffee		Wife	1872	F
318	228	George		son	1915	M
222	229	Charles Crawford		son	1905	M
223	230	Madeline Coffee		Wife	1887	F
224	231	Marie Coffee		son	1887	M
225	232	Sam		son	1907	M
226	233	Josephine Coffee		Wife	1884	F
227	234	Marcella Clark		son	1884	M
228	235	Mary Rose Clark		son	1910	M
230	236	Jennie Bah bah mah do mah		Wife	1834	F
232	237	Julia Michel		son	1878	M
233	238	Lawrence		son	1911	M
234	239	Michael Bah bah mah do mah		Husb	1864	M
235	240	Maria Bay bah mah do mah		Wife	1872	F
237	241	Joseph		son	1899	M
238	242	John		son	1901	M
239	243	Mary		son	1876	F
240	244	Sarah Josephine		son	1909	F
241	245	Lucy		son	1911	F
	246	Louisa		son	1914	F
242	247	Marie a be le mah		Widow	1864	F
243	248	Joseph a be le mah		Husb	1877	M
244	249	Julia Morrison		Wife	1877	F

Page 11

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1919, taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. R. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
245	250	Theresa Nah nah nah to w-j		Wife	1863	F
246	251	Mary		Daughter	1903	F
247	252	Isabelle Nah nah nah to w-j		Wife	1888	F
248	253	Albert Edward Ruhan		Son	1907	M
249	254	Raymond Charles		Son	1901	M
250	255	Elmer Elizabeth		Daughter	1911	F
251	256	Jane Nah gwach e no nee		Wife	1864	F
252	257	Paul Le Garde		Son	1903	M
253	258	August		Son	1904	M
254	259	Joseph Jay wush quosh			1864	M
255	260	Dominick Platt.		Wife	1854	F
257	261	Henry		Son	1903	M
256	262	Andree Platt		Daughter	1897	F
	263	Elmer and		Wife	1915	F X
258	264	Theresa Ah nah quod r.		Wife	1834	F
259	265	Theresa Ah nah quod		Wife	1869	F
260	266	Charles Weston		Son	1903	M
261	267	Hannah		Daughter	1906	F
262	268	Alexander Ah nah quod			1881	M
263	269	Matilda Prouillard			1895	F
264	270	Isabelle Prouillard		Wife	1865	F
265	271	Francis Nelson		Son	1899	M
266	272	Rose Agnes		Daughter	1904	F
267	273	Fredric John		Son	1905	M
270	274	Henry Prouillard		Wife	1887	F



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1915, 19  , taken by Amos R. Frank, Supt. and S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

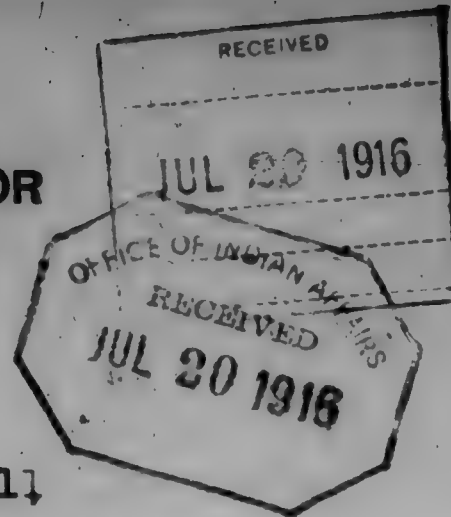
NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
271	275	Elizabeth Anna Drouillard		dau	1911	F
272	276	Adelene T. Drouillard		dau	1913	F
273	277	William Drouillard		Husb	1885	M
274	278	Margaret Morrison		wife	1885	F
275	279	Katherine Elizabeth Drouillard		dau	1914	F
276	280	Antoine Fillison		Husb	1847	M
277	281	Antoinette		wife	1851	F
278	282	Charles Drouillard		son	1886	M
279	283	Narcisse Weeshkob		husb	1863	M
280	284	Charlotte Weeshkob, Sr		wife	1865	F
281	285	Charlotte Weeshkob, Jr.		daugh.	1897	F
282	286	Mary Margaret		dau	1901	F
283	287	Lucy Agnes		dau	1907	F
285	288	Frank Weeshkob		son	1891	M
286	289	Alexander Weeshkob		son	1888	M
288	290	Cecile Weeshkob Beargrease		wife	1864	F
289	291	Joseph Weeshkob		Husb	1868	M
290	292	Joseph, Jr		son	1896	M
291	293	George		son	1900	M
292	294	Louise Beargrease		wife	1869	F
294	295	George		son	1900	M
295	296	Frances		dau	1904	F
296	297	John P. Lemiere		son	1908	M
297	298	Elinor Louise		dau.	1911	F

5-128

on June 30, 1915, taken by Anos H. Frank, Asst. Dir.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

6-178

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE



Grand Portage School,

Grand Portage, Minnesota.

July 15, 1916.

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith census  
of the Grand Portage Band of the Chippewa Indians under  
this jurisdiction for the fiscal year ended June 30 1916.

Very respectfully,

*M. D. Archibute*  
Superintendent & S.D.A.

*Est*



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	RECEIVED	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						
1	1	Joseph Cariboo	JUL 20 1916	Same	Widower	1867	M
2	2	Margaret Ann		"	Dau.	1899	F
3	3	Josette Frost		"	Wife	1852	F
4	4	Frances Frost		"	Dau.	1895	F
5	5	Catherine Ah nah quod Frost		"	Widow	1863	F
6	6	Mary Jane		"	Dau.	1899	F
7	7	Martin Ah nah quod Frost		"	Husb.	1890	M
8	8	James Drouillard Frost		"	Husb.	1888	M
9	9	Ida Frost		"	Dau.	1913	F
10	10	Frank Frost		"	Husb.	1881	M
12	11	Catherine Frost		"	Wife	1883	F
14	12	Leon Shaw wun oke shig		"	Husb.	1868	M
15	13	John Baptiste		"	Son	1902	M
16	14	Sophie		"	Dau.	1904	F
17	15	May ah o say		John Cariboo	Widower	1848	M

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
18	16	Pe nais e way ge shig	Paul Cariboo	Husb.	1892	M
19	17	Walter Cariboo	"	Son	1914	M
20	18	Sah gah sheak		Wife	1853	F
21	19	Nancy Thomas		Moth.	1892	F
22	20	Mary Rose Thomas		Dau.	1915	F
23	21	Charlotte Nay tah we be nais		Wife	1867	F
24	22	Frank Paro		Widower	1852	M
25	23	Charles Paro		Husb.	1885	M
26	24	Elizabeth Drouillard		Wife	1885	F
27	25	Marie Elizabeth Paro		Dau.	1913	F
	26	Grace Josephine Paro		Dau.	1916	F
28	27	Peter Quodonce		Husb.	1855	M
29	28	Cecile		Wife	1861	F
30	29	Peter Jr.		Son	1896	M
31	30	Julia		Dau.	1899	F
32	31	Christopher		Son	1901	M
33	32	Paul Quodonce		Son	1892	M

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
34	33	Mary Ann Quodonce		Wife	1890	F
35	34	John Thibault		Son	1911	M
36	35	George Thibault		Son	1912	M
37	36	Rose Miriam Thibault		Dau.	1915	F
38	37	James Wilfred Thibault		Son	1914	M
39	38	Joseph Longbody (Otah tah gey)		Widower	1851	M
40	39	Joseph Longbody Jr.		Son	1900	M
41	40	Ne zho dain Longbody		Husb.	1853	M
42	41	Nay nah e ke shig oke		Wife	1868	F
43	42	O je me ke shig		Widower	1849	M
44	43	Ruth Georgia Wah se gi jig		Dau.	1913	F
45	44	Be da wah na kwa do ke		Dau.	1891	F
46	45	Kah yah ke gid		Son	1874	M
47	46	Margaret O zaw waush ko ke shig		Wife	1882	F
48	47	Charles		Son	1902	M
49	48	David Cariboo (Day be tah goosh)		Husb.	1855	M
50	49	Janette		Wife	1868	F
51	50	Lucy Cariboo		Dau.	1911	F



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
52	51	Swamper Cariboo (Bi ah zhe day we dung)		Husb.	1869	M
53	52	Minette Morrison		Wife	1879	F
54	53	Ne be day guon		Wife	1834	F
55	54	Mrs. Howenstein (Le de quay)		Wife	1833	F
56	55	Mary Howenstein		Moth.	1872	F
57	56	Harriet Lucile Bramer		Dau.	1911	F
58	57	Lizzie Bramer (Howenstein)		Wife	1865	F
59	58	Mable Bramer		Dau.	1903	F
60	59	Alton F. Bramer		Son	1904	M
61	60	Don S. Bramer		Son	1907	M
62	61	William Howenstein		Husb.	1857	M
64	62	Annie		Dau.	1907	F
65	63	Frank Quodonce (Lottaus)		Husb.	1864	M
66	64	Theresa Morrison Sr.		Wife	1855	F
67	65	John S. Morrison		Son	1893	M

*CENSUS of the* Chippewas *Indians of* Grand Portage *Agency, Minnesota*  
 on June 30, 1906, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
68	66	Susan Morrison		Moth.	1880	F
69	67	Mary Jane		Dau.	1914	F
70	68	Theresa Morrison		Wife	1887	F
71	69	William Deshamps		Son	1912	M
72	70	Julius Samuel Deshamps		Son	1915	M
74	71	Paul La Plante		Husb.	1845	M
75	72	Wayn way way cum ig oke		Wife	1847	F
76	73	Johnny La Plante		Husb.	1886	M
77	74	Nancy Nah gah nub		Wife	1865	F
78	75	William La Plante		Husb.	1884	M
79	76	Isabelle		Wife	1888	F
80	77	Peter La Plante		Husb.	1882	M
81	78	Alice Drouillard La Plante		Wife	1894	F
82	79	Adam William Roach		Son	1912	M
	80	Elizabeth Matilda		Dau.	1915	F
83	81	Ah zhe tay gwan ay beke		Wife	1844	F
84	82	Wah zush koonse		Wife	1835	F

5-128

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
85	83	Way say ke snig waib		Husb.	1873	M
86	84	Joseph Mayn way way gaun jh		Orph.	1895	M
87	85	Elizabeth Mayn way way gaun jh		Orph.	1903	F
88	86	James Morrison		Husb.	1847	M
89	87	Mary		Wife	1855	F
90	88	Josephine Morrison		Dau.	1897	F
91	89	Jimmy Morrison		Son	1890	M
92	90	Joseph Morrison		Son	1886	M
93	91	John Baptiste Morrison		Son	1870	M
94	92	Julia Morrison			1848	F
95	93	Marianne Morrison		Wife	1880	F
96	94	Paul H. Lesage		Son	1903	M
97	95	Eva Margaret		Dau.	1901	F
98	96	Josephine		Dau.	1906	F
99	97	Cecilia Mary		Dau.	1909	F
100	98	Christina Isabelle		Dau.	1913	F
101	99	Lawrence Lesage		Son	1915	M



5-123

*CENSUS of the* Chippewas *Indians of* Grand Portage *Agency,* Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
102	100	Marie Ah nah quod		Wife	1865	F
103	101	Philomena Ah nah quod		Dau.	1902	F
104	102	Paul Ah nah quod		Son	1904	M
105	103	Dominick Ah nah quod		Son	1895	M
106	104	Antoine Ah nah quod		Husb.	1890	M
107	105	O min wah se no quay		Wife	1852	F
108	106	Lucy Cariboo		Dau.	1895	F
109	107	Philomen Cariboo		Dau.	1887	F
110	108	Peter Cariboo		Son	1879	M
111	109	Julius Mc. Laren Cariboo		Husb.	1874	M
112	110	Mary Scott		Wife	1872	F
113	111	Susan		Dau.	1898	F
114	112	Louise Mc. Laren		Dau.	1901	F
115	113	Grace Elsie		Dau.	1909	F
116	114	Peter Daniel		Son	1911	M
117	115	Ah ja wains		Husb.	1847	M

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
118	116	Be ne si kwe		Wife	1843	F
119	117	De de ji go ke		Wife	1859	F
120	118	Elizabeth		Dau.	1898	F
121	119	Agnes		Dau.	1902	F
122	120	Seymour Louis		Husb.	1828	M
123	121	Margaret		Wife	1826	F
124	122	Joseph Louis May maush kow aush		Husb.	1846	M
125	123	Catherine		Wife	1855	F
126	124	Josette May maush kow aush		Wife	1846	F
127	125	Manette May maush kow aush		Wife	1871	F
128	126	Marianne May maush kow aush		Wife	1854	F
129	127	Alexis May maush kow aush		Husb.	1877	M
130	128	Saung way waince		Wife	1879	F
131	129	Eddie		Son	1900	M
132	130	Susan May maush kow aush		Wife	1842	F
133	131	John Zimmerman		Husb.	1879	M

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
134	132	Josephine Longbody		Wife	1893	F
135	133	Clara		Dau.	1901	F
136	134	Blanche Lottie		Dau.	1903	F
137	135	Grace Amelia		Dau.	1911	F
138	136	Evelyn Elizabeth		Dau.	1914	F
139	137	Marcisse May maush kow aush		Husb.	1868	M
140	138	Ke we tah yaush eke		Wife	1881	F
141	139	Mary Gagnon		Dau.	1911	F
142	140	Peter Gagnon Jr.		Son	1914	M
143	141	Paul Bah gwatch e ne nee		Orph.	1896	M
144	142	William Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb.	1858	M
145	143	Peter Bah gwatch e ne nee		Son	1893	M
146	144	John Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb.	1892	M
147	145	Hariet Nah bah gah do way		Wife	1894	F
148	146	Annie		Dau.	1913	F
149	147	Joseph Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb.	1888	M
151	148	Alexis Bah gwatch e ne nee		Husb.	1866	M



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
152	149	Sho ne gofce LeSage		Wife	1878	F
153	150	Agnes LeSage		Dau.	1903	F
154	151	Rosie LeSage		Dau.	1904	F
155	152	Jerome Montferrand		Husb.	1891	M
156	153	Winefred		Son	1911	M
157	154	Julia		Dau.	1913	F
158	155	Eliza LeSage		Wife	1866	F
159	156	Frank LeSage		Son	1896	M
160	157	Joe		Son	1898	M
161	158	Susan Jane		Dau.	1900	F
162	159	Peter LeSage		Son	1894	M
163	160	Adelaide LeSage		Dau.	1893	F
164	161	John Baptiste LeSage		Son	1891	M
165	162	Charles Howenstein LeSage		Husb.	1886	M
166	163	Cecile Weesh koob		Wife	1864	F
167	164	Ruby Elinor		Dau.	1915	F
168	165	Jane Zimmerman		Wife	1861	F
170	166	Rosie		Dau.	1906	F

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
169	167	Emma May Zimmerman		Dau.	1897	F
171	168	Josephine Zimmerman		Dau.	1896	F
172	169	Henry Zimmerman		Son	1894	M
173	170	Leon Zimmerman		Son	1883	M
174	171	George Zimmerman		Husb.	1880	M
175	172	Josephine Drouillard		Wife	1884	F
176	173	Carrie May Zimmerman		Dau.	1903	F
177	174	Robert John		Son	1904	M
178	175	Eva		Dau.	1906	F
179	176	Stephen George		Son	1908	M
180	177	Charles Michel		Son	1910	M
181	178	Florence Jane		Dau.	1913	F
183	179	Samuel Zimmerman		Husb.	1890	M
	180	Gordon Zimmerman		Son	1916	M
184	181	Joseph Fisher		Husb.	1867	M
221	182	Elizabeth Scott		Wife	1864	F
185	183	Ped way way cum ig oke		Moth.	1871	F

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
186	184	Nancy Fisher		Dau.	1900	F
187	185	Nancy McMillen		Wife	1885	F
188	186	James Pinayse		Son	1906	M
189	187	Alexis LeSage (Separated)		Husb.	1876	M
190	188	Way me te goosh quaince (Separated)		Wife	1885	F
191	189	Catherine Scott		Wife	1858	F
193	190	Bessie		Dau.	1899	F
194	191	Cecile		Dau.	1903	F
192	192	Florence May Scott		Dau.	1897	F
195	193	Catherine Scott Jr.		Wife	1893	F
	194	Florence Catherine Olson		Dau.	1916	F
1						
196	195	Andrew Scott		Husb.	1889	M
197	196	Carrie Scott		Wife	1888	F
	197	Hazel Caroline Anderson		Dau.	1913	F
198	198	Louise Scott (Separated)		Wife	1886	F
199	199	Margaret Daniels		Dau.	1909	F



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. J. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
200	200	Maggie Scott		Wife	1882	F
201	201	Catherine Amyotte		Dau.	1903	F
202	202	Evelyn		Dau.	1905	F
203	203	Alfred		Son	1907	M
204	204	Benjamin		Son	1909	M
205	205	Andrew		Son	1911	M
	206	Leona Marie Amyotte		Dau.	1915	F
206	207	James Scott		Husb.	1880	M
207	208	Hubert		Son	1906	M
208	209	Rodger G. Scott		Son	1914	M
209	210	Rosie Scott		Wife	1876	F
210	211	Alvin Engleson		Son	1902	M
211	212	Rose Mary		Dau.	1915	F
212	213	Joe Godfrey Montferrand			1853	M
213	214	Godfrey Plante		Husb.	1875	M
214	215	Bessie		Wife	1886	F
215	216	Lucy		Dau.	1904	F
216	217	Mable		Dau.	1903	F
217	218	Louise May maush kow aush		Wife	1874	F

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
218	219	Edward Plante		Son	1899	M
219	220	Louis Plante		Son	1901	M
220	221	Theodore Plante		Son	1903	M
221	222	Mable Plante		Dau.	1906	F
224	223	Nelson Nah gah nub		Husb.	1892	M
225	224	Eliza Nah bah gah do way		Wife	1897	F
226	225	Mark Nah gah nub		Son	1915	M
227	226	George Scott		Husb.	1888	M
228	227	Angelique Coffee		Wife	1882	F
229	228	George W.		Son	1914	M
230	229	Charles Crawford		Orph.	1905	M
231	230	Madaline Coffee		Wife	1857	F
232	231	Marie Coffee		Dau.	1887	F
234	232	Josephine Coffee		Wife	1884	F
235	233	Marcella Clark		Dau.	1908	F
236	234	Mary Rose Clark		Dau.	1910	F
238	235	Julia Michael		Dau.	1908	F
239	236	Lawrence Michael		Son	1911	M

*CENSUS of the* Chippewas *Indians of* Grand Portage *Agency,* Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
240	237	Michael Nah bah gah do way		Husb.	1864	M
241	238	Susan		Wife	1872	F
242	239	Jennie		Dau.	1899	F
243	240	John		Son	1903	M
244	241	Mary		Dau.	1906	F
245	242	Sarah Josephine		Dau.	1909	F
246	243	Lucy		Dau.	1911	F
247	244	Louisa		Dau.	1914	F
248	245	Marie Wah be be nais		Widow	1864	F
249	246	Joseph Wah be be nais		Husb.	1877	M
250	247	Julia Morrison		Wife	1877	F
251	248	Theresa Nah bah gah do way		Wife	1863	F
252	249	Mary		Dau.	1903	F
253	250	Isabel Nah bah gah do way		Wife	1888	F
254	251	Albert Edward Duham		Son	1907	M
255	252	Raymond Charles		Son	1909	M
256	253	Elinor Elizabeth		Dau.	1911	F
257	254	Jane Bah gwatch e ne nee		Wife	1864	F
258	255	Paul LaGarde		Son	1903	M



5-128

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
259	256	August		Son	1904	M
260	257	Joseph Bay maush quosh			1864	M
261	258	Dominick Flatt		Husb.	1854	M
262	259	Henry		Son	1903	M
263	260	Sandig Flatt		Moth.	1897	F
264	261	Elinor Maude		Dau.	1915	F
266	262	Theresa Ah nah quod		Wife	1869	F
267	263	Charles Newton		Son	1903	M
268	264	Hannah		Dau.	1906	F
269	265	Alexander Ah nah quod			1871	M
270	266	Matilda Drouillard			1895	F
271	267	Isabelle Drouillard		Wife	1856	F
272	268	Francis Nelson		Son	1899	M
273	269	Rose Agnes		Dau.	1904	F
274	270	Frederic John		Son	1905	M
275	271	Henry Drouillard		Husb.	1887	M
276	272	Elizabeth Annie		Dau.	1911	F

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
277	273	Adaline T.		Dau.	1913	F
278	274	William Drouillard		Husb.	1885	M
279	275	Margaret Morrison		Wife	1885	F
280	276	Catherine Elizabeth Drouillard		Dau.	1914	F
	277	Helen Antoinette		Dau.	1915	F
281	278	Antoine Fillison		Husb.	1847	M
282	279	Antoinette		Wife	1851	F
283	280	Charles Drouillard		Son	1886	M
284	281	Narcisse Weesh koob		Husb.	1863	M
285	282	Charlotte Weesh koob Sr.		Wife	1865	F
287	283	Mary Margaret		Dau.	1901	F
288	284	Lucy Agnes		Dau.	1907	F
286	285	Charlotte Weesh koob Jr.		Dau.	1897	F
289	286	Frank Weesh koob		Son	1891	M
290	287	Alexander Weesh koob		Son	1888	M
291	288	Cecile Weesh koob Beargrease		Wife	1864	F

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
292	289	Joseph Weesh Koob		Husb.	1868	M
293	290	Joseph Jr.		Son	1896	M
294	291	George		Son	1900	M
295	292	Louise Beargrease		Wife	1869	F
296	293	George		Son	1900	M
297	294	Frances		Dau.	1904	F
298	295	John P. Lemiere		Son	1908	M
299	296	Elinor Louise Lemiere		Dau.	1911	F
300	297	Marianne Beargrease		Moth.	1883	F
301	298	Clarence W. Handgartner		Son	1909	M
	299	Constance Morrison		Dau.	1915	F
302	300	Louisa A. Decker		Orph.	1905	F
303	301	Angelique Carrier			1869	F
304	302	John Drouillard			1854	M
305	303	Charlotte Gordon			1886	F
306	304	Peter Gordon			1884	M



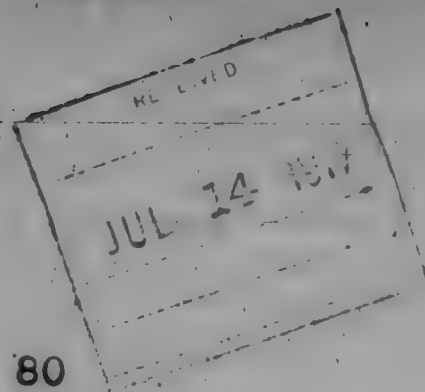
CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minnesota  
 on June 30, 1916, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. and S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
307	305	Angelique Gordon			1879	F
308	306	Cecile Diner		Dau.	1912	F
309	307	Catherine Drouillard			1884	F
310	308	Marguerite Gordon			1858	F
311	309	Joseph Gordon		Husb.	1874	M
312	310	Mary Margaret		Dau.	1908	F
313	311	Issac		Son	1912	M
314	312	Bernice Griffon Gordon		Son	1914	M
315	313	Catherine Cadotte		Wife	1874	F
316	314	Lawrence		Son	1902	M
317	315	Adolph		Son	1905	M
318	316	William		Son	1907	M
319	317	Benedict		Son	1911	M
	318	Charlotte Drouillard		Wife	1887	F
	319	Pricilla(Child of No. 16)		Dau.	1916(?)	F

ORIGINAL

ORIGINAL

FISCAL YEAR - 1917



Adult Males	- - - - -	80
Minor Males	- - - - -	58
Adult Females	- - - - -	104
Minor Females	- - - - -	79

Total - - - - - 321

Total Males	- - - - -	138
Total Females	- - - - -	183

Total - - - - - 321

# ORIGINAL

8-128

ORIGINAL CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
on June 30, 1917, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Joseph Cariboo	Same	Widower	1867	M
2	2	Margaret Ann Cariboo	"	Dau.	1899	F
3	3	Josette Frost	"	Wife	1852	F
4	4	Frances Frost	"	Dau.	1895	F
5	5	Catherine Ah nah quod Frost	Same	Widow	1863	F
6	6	Mary Jane Frost	Same	Dau.	1899	F
7	7	Martin Ah nah quod Frost	"	Husb.	1890	M
8	8	James Drouillard Frost	"	Husb.	1888	M
9	9	Ida Frost	"	Dau.	1913	F
10	10	Frank Frost	"	Husb.	1881	M
11	11	Catherine Frost	"	Wife	1883	F
12	12	Leon Shaw wun oke shig	John Pinelake	Husb.	1868	M
13	13	John Baptiste	John Pine	Son	1902	M
14	14	Sophie		Dau.	1904	F



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M.D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
15	15	May ah o say	John Kramer	Widower	1848	M
16	16	Pe nais e way ge shig	Paul Cariboo	Husb.	1892	M
17	17	Walter Cariboo	Same	Son	1914	M
319	18	Pricilla Cariboo	"	Dau.	1916	F
18	19	Sah gah sheak	Wah ka tub	Wife	1853	F
19	20	Nancy Thomas	Mrs. Nancy Hunter	Wife	1892	F
20		Mary Rose Thomas	Died 9-14-1916	Dau	1916	F
21	21	Charlotte Nay tah we be nais	body Charlotte Long-	Wife	1867	F
22		Frank Paro	Died 2-6-1917	Widower	1852	M
23	22	Charles Paro		Husb.	1885	M
24	23	Elizabeth Drouillard	Elizabeth Paro	Wife	1885	F
25	24	Marie Elizabeth Paro		Dau.	1913	F
26	25	Grace Josephine Paro		Dau.	1916	F
27	26	Peter Quodonce		Husb.	1855	M
28	27	Cecile		Wife	1861	F
31	28	Christopher		Son	1901	M

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
29	29	Peter Quodonce, Jr.		Son	1896	M
30	30	Julia Quodonce		Dau.	1899	F
32	31	Paul Quodonce		Son	1892	M
33	32	Mary Ann Quodonce	Mary Ann Thibault	Wife	1890	F
34	33	John Thibault		Son	1911	M
35	34	George Thibault		Son	1912	M
36	35	Rose Marian Thibault		Dau.	1915	F
37	36	James Wilfred Thibault		Son	1914	M
		Peter Thomas	Born 3-2-1917 Died 3-15-1917	Son	1917	M
38	37	O tah tah gey	Joseph Longbody	Widower	1851	M
39	38	Joseph Longbody, Jr.		Son	1900	M
40	39	Ne zho dain Longbody		Husb.	1853	M
41	40	Nay nah e ke shig oke		Wife	1866	F
42	41	O je me ke shig		Widower	1849	M
43	42	Ruth Georgia Wah ge gi jig		Dau.	1913	F
44	43	Be da wah na kwa do ke	Louise Bluesky	Dau.	1891	F

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M. D. Aroniquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
45	44	Kah yah ke'gid	Joe Beargrease	Son	1874	M
46						
46	45	Margaret O zaw waush-ko ke shig	Collins Margaret	Wife	1882	F
47	46	Charles		Son	1902	M
48						
48	47	Day be tah goosh	David Cariboo	Husb.	1855	M
49	48	Janette		Wife	1868	F
50	49	Lucy Cariboo		Dau.	1911	F
51	50	Bi ah zhe day we dung	Swamper Cariboo	Husb.	1869	M
52	51	Nanette Morrison		Wife	1879	F
53	52	Ke be day guom		Wife	1834	F
54	53	Ke de quay	Mrs. Howenstein	Wife	1833	F
55	54	Mary Howenstein	Mrs. Mary Bramer	Wife	1872	F
56	55	Harriet Lucile Bramer		Dau.	1911	F
57	56	Lizzie Bramer (Howenstein)		Wife	1865	F
58	57	Lable Bramer		Dau.	1903	F
59	58	Alton F. Bramer		Son	1904	M
60	59	Don S. Bramer		Son	1907	M



## CENSUS of the Chippewas

Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.

on June 30, 1917, taken by M. J. Archiquette

Supt. G. S. D. (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
61	60	William Howenstein		Husb.	1857	M
62	61	Annie		Dau.	1907	F
63	62	Frank Quodonce (Koitanas)		Husb.	1864	M
64	63	Theresa Morrison, Sr.		Wife	1855	F
65	64	John S. Morrison		Son	1895	M
66	65	Susan Morrison	Susan Rosseau	Wife	1890	F
67	66	Mary Jane		Dau.	1914	F
68	67	Theresa Morrison	Theresa Deshamps	Wife	1887	F
69	68	William Deshamps		Son	1912	M
70	69	Julius Deshamps		Son	1915	M
71	70	Paul La Plante		Husb.	1845	M
72	71	Mayn way way cum ig oke		Wife	1847	F
73	72	Johnny La Plante		Husb.	1886	M
74	73	Nancy Nah gah nub		Wife	1865	F
75	74	William La Plante		Husb.	1884	M
76	75	Isabelle		Wife	1886	F

*CENSUS of the* Chippewas *Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.*  
*on June 30, 1917, 19, taken by* M.D. Archiquette *Supt. & S.D.A.*  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
77	76	Peter La Plante		husb.	1882	M
78	77	Alice Drouillard La Plante		Wife	1894	F
79	78	Adam William Roach		son	1912	M
80	79	Elizabeth Latilda Larlant		da.	1915	F
81	80	Ah zhe tay ggan an beke	Mrs. Lumarack	Wife	1844	F
82	81	Wah zush koonse		Wife	1835	F
83	82	Way say ke shig waib	Joe Spruce	husb.	1873	M
84	83	Joseph Wayn way way gann jh	Joseph Schaub	Orph.	1895	M
85	84	Elizabeth Wayn way way gann jh	Elizabeth Schaub	"	1903	F
86	85	James Morrison		husb.	1847	M
87	86	Mary		Wife	1855	F
88	87	Josephine Morrison		da.	1897	F
89	88	Jimmy Morrison		son	1890	M
90	89	Joseph Morrison		son	1886	M

## CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.

on June 30, 1917, taken by D. Archiquette (Name.) Supt. (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
91	90	John Baptiste Morrison		Son	1870	M
92	91	Julia Morrison (Sr)			1848	F
93	92	Marianne Morrison	Marianne Lesage	Wife	1880	F
94	93	Paul H. Lesage		Son	1903	M
95	94	Eva Margaret		Dau.	1901	F
96	95	Josephine		Dau.	1906	F
97	96	Cecilia Mary		Dau.	1909	F
98	97	Christina Isabelle		Dau.	1913	F
99	98	Lawrence Lesage		Son	1915	M
100	99	Marie Ah nah quod	Marie McConough	Wife	1865	F
101	100	Philomen Ah nah quod		Dau.	1902	F
102	101	Paul Ah nah quod		Son	1904	M
103	102	Dominick Ah nah quod		Son	1895	M
104	103	Antoine Ah nah quod		Husb.	1890	M
	104	Antoinette Magdaline		Dau.	1917	F
105		O min wah se no quay	Died 1-23-1917	Wife	1852	F
106	105	Lucy Cariboo		Dau.	1895	F



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M.D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
107	106	Philomen Cariboo		Dau.	1887	F
108	107	Peter Cariboo	Peter Stevens	Son	1879	M
109	108	Julius McLaren Cariboo		Hbb.	1874	M
110	109	Mary Scott	Mary Scott McLaren	Wife	1872	F
112	110	Louise McLaren		Dau.	1901	F
113	111	Grace Elsie		Dau.	1909	F
114	112	Peter Daniel		Son	1911	M
	113	Edith May		Dau.	1915	F
	114	Alma Jean		Dau.	1917	F
111	115	Susan McLaren		Dau.	1896	F
115	116	Ah ja wains		Husb.	1847	M
116	117	Be ne si kwe		Wife	1845	F
117	118	De de ji go ke		Wife	1859	F
118	119	Elizabeth De de ji go ke		Dau.	1896	F
119	120	Agnes De de ji go ke		Dau.	1896	F

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1917 taken by H. D. Archiquette, Supt. S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
120	121	Seymour Louis		Husb.	1826	M
121	122	Margaret		Wife	1826	F
122	123	Joseph Louis May maush kow aush		Husb.	1846	M
123	124	Catherine		Wife	1855	F
124	125	Josette May maush kow aush		Wife	1846	F
125	126	Nanette May maush kow aush Mrs. Peter Gagnon		Wife	1871	F
126	127	Marianne May maush kow aush		Wife	1854	F
127	128	Alexis May maush kow aush Alexis Posey		Husb.	1877	M
128	129	Saung way waince		Wife	1879	F
129		Eddie	Died 11-26-1916	Son	1900	M
130		Susan May maush kow aush	Died 12-24-1916	Wife	1842	F
131	130	John Zimmerman		Husb.	1879	M
132	131	Josephine Longboay		Wife	1893	F
133	132	Clara		Dau.	1901	F
134	133	Blanche Lottie		Dau.	1903	F
135	134	Grace Amelia		Dau.	1911	F

*CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.*  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by *M. J. Archiquette*, Supt. *U. S. D. A.*  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
136	135	Evelyn Elizabeth		Dau.	1914	F
	136	Ruby May		Dau.	1917	F
137	137	Narcisse May maush kow aush (Nelson May, etc.)		Husb.	1868	M
138	138	De we tah yaush eke	Mrs. Nelson May maush kow aush	Wife	1861	F
139	139	Mary Gagnon		Dau.	1911	F
140	140	Peter Gagnon, Jr.		Son	1914	M
141	141	Paul Bah gwatch e ne ne	Paul Cyrette	Husb.	1895	M
142	142	Nancy Fisher		Wife	1900	F
142	143	William Bah gwatch e ne nee	Wm. Bushman	Husb.	1856	M
143	144	Peter Bah gwatch e ne nee	Peter Bushman	Son	1893	M
144	145	John Bah gwatch e ne nee	Jhon Bushman	Husb.	1892	M
145	146	Mariett Nah bah gan do way	Mariett flatt	Wife	1894	F
146	147	Annie		Dau.	1913	F
	148	Catherine Elizabeth		Dau.	1916	F
147	149	Joseph Bah gwatch e ne nee	Joe Bushman	Husb.	1886	M
	150	Mary Jane		Dau.	1916	F



*CENSUS of the* Chippewas *Indians of* Grand Portage *Agency, Minn.*  
on June 30, 1917, taken by M.D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
148	151	Alexis Bah gwatch e ne nee	Alexis Bushman	Husb.	1886	M
149	152	Sho ne gonce Lesage		Wife	1878	F
150	153	Agnes Lesage		Dau.	1903	F
151	154	Rosie Lesage		Dau.	1904	F
152	155	Jerome Montiefrand		Husb.	1891	M
153	156	Winefred		Son	1911	M
154	157	Julia		Dau.	1913	F
155	158	Eliza Lesage		Wife	1866	F
157	159	Joe		Son	1898	M
158	160	Susan Jane		Dau.	1900	F
156	161	Frank Lesage		Son	1896	M
157	162	Peter Lesage		Son	1894	M
160	163	Adelaide Lesage	Adelaide Weesh Koob	Dau.	1893	F
161	164	John Baptiste Lesage		Son	1891	M
162	165	Charles Howenstein Lesage		Husb.	1886	M
163	166	Cecile Weesh koob		Wife	1895	F
164	167	Ruby Alinor		Dau.	1915	F

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M.D. Archiquette, Supt. S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
165	168	Jane Zimmerman		Wife	1861	F
166	169	Rosie		Dau.	1906	F
167	170	Emma May Zimmerman		Dau.	1897	F
168	171	Josephine Zimmerman		Dau.	1896	F
169	172	Henry Zimmerman		Son	1894	M
170	173	Leon Zimmerman	Angus Zimmerman	Son	1883	M
171	174	George Zimmerman		Husb.	1880	M
172	175	Josephine Prouillard		Wife	1884	F
173	176	Carrie May Zimmerman		Dau.	1903	F
174	177	Robert John		Son	1904	M
175	178	Eva		Dau.	1906	F
176	179	Stephen George		Son	1908	M
177	180	Charles Michel		Son	1910	M
178	181	Florence Jane		Dau.	1913	F
	182	Theodore William		Son	1916	M
179	183	Samuel Zimmerman		Husb.	1890	M
180	184	Gordon Zimmerman		Son	1916	M

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M.D. Archiquette Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
181	185	Joseph Fisher		Husb.	1867	M
182	186	Elizabeth Scott		Wife	1864	F
183	187	Ped way way cum ig oke		Moth.	1871	F
185	188	Nancy McMillen	Nancy Pennassie	Wife	1885	F
186	189	James Pinayse		Son	1906	M
187	190	Alexis LeSage (Separated)		Husb	1876	M
188	191	Way me te goosh quaince (Separated)	Kate LeSage	Wife	1885	F
189	192	Catherine Scott		Wife	1858	F
191	193	Cecile		Dau	1903	F
190	194	Bessie Scott		Dau.	1899	F
192	195	Florence May Scott		Dau.	1897	F
193	196	Catherine Scott Jr.	Catherine Olson	Wife	1893	F
194	197	Florence Catherine Olson		Dau	1916	F
195	198	Andrew Scott	Jack Scott	Husb.	1889	M



*CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.*  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M.D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
196	199	Carrie Scott	Carrie Anderson	Wife	1888	F
197	200	Hazel Caroline Anderson		Dau.	1913	F
198	201	Louise Scott (Separated)	Louise Daniels	Wife	1886	F
199	202	Margaret Daniels		Dau.	1909	F
200	203	Maggie Scott	Mrs. Maggie Amyotte	Wife	1882	F
201	204	Catherine Amyotte		Dau.	1903	F
202	205	Evelyn		Dau.	1905	F
203	206	Alfred		Son	1907	M
204	207	Benjamin		Son	1909	M
205	208	Andrew		Son	1911	M
206	209	Leona Marie Amyotte		Dau.	1915	F
207	210	James Scott		Husb.	1880	M
208	211	Hubert		Son	1906	M
209	212	Rodger G Scott		Son	1914	M
210	213	Rosie Scott	Mrs. Rose Engleson	Wife	1876	F
211	214	Alvin Engleson		Son	1902	M
212	215	Rose Mary		Dau.	1915	F
213	216	Joe Godfrey Montferrand			1853	M

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
214	217	Godfrey Plante		Husb.	1875	M
215	218	Bessie		Wife	1886	F
216	219	Mable Plante		Dau.	1904	F
217	220	Bessie Plante		Dau.	1903	F
218	221	Louise May maush kow aush	Louise Bouchard	Wife	1874	F
219	222	Edward Plante		Son	1899	M
220	223	Louis Plante		Son	1901	M
221	224	Theodore Plante		Son	1903	M
222	225	Lucy Plante		Dau.	1906	F
223	226	Nelson Nah gah nub		Husb.	1892	M
224	227	Eliza Nah bah gah do way	Eliza Platt	Wife	1897	F
225	228	Mark Nah gah nub		Son	1915	M
		Flora May Nah gah nub	Born 2-10-1917 Died 3-22-1917	Dau	1917	F
226	229	George Scott	Sam Crawford	Husb.	1888	M
227	230	Angelique Coffee	Angelique Crawford	Wife	1882	F
228	231	George W.		Son	1914	M
229	232	Charles Crawford		Orph.	1905	M
230	233	Madaline Coffee		Wife	1857	F

*CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.*  
on June 30, 1917, 19, taken by M.D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
231	234	Marie Coffee	Marie Mitchell	Wife	1887	F
232	235	Josephine Coffee	Josephine Clark	Wife	1884	F
233	236	Marcella Clark		Dau.	1908	F
234	237	Mary Rose Clark		Dau.	1910	F
235	238	Julia Michael		Dau.	1908	F
236	239	Lawrence Michael		Son	1911	M
237	240	Michael Nah bah gah do way	Michael Flatt	Husb.	1864	M
238	241	Susan May maush kow aush		Wife	1872	F
240	242	John		Son	1903	M
241	243	Mary		Dau.	1906	F
242	244	Sarah Josephine		Dau.	1909	F
243	245	Lucy		Dau.	1911	F
244	246	Louisa		Dau.	1914	M
	247	Stephen Daniels		Son	1916	M
239	248	Jennie Nah bah gah do way	Jennie Flatt	Dau.	1899	F
245	249	Marie Wah be be nais		Widow	1864	F
246	250	Joseph Wah be be nais		Husb.	1877	M
247	251	Julia Morrison		Wife	1877	F



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1917 taken by M.D. Archiquette Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
248	252	Theresa Nah bah gah do way	Theresa Flatt	Wife	1863	F
249	253	Mary		Dau.	1903	F
250	254	Isabel Nah bah gah do way	Isabel Duham	Wife	1888	F
251	255	Albert Edward Duham		Son	1907	M
252	256	Raymond Charles		Son	1909	M
253	257	Elinor Elizabeth		Dau.	1911	F
254	258	Jane Bah gwatch e ne nee	Jane Smith	Wife	1864	F
255	259	Paul LaGarde		Son	1903	M
256	260	August LaGarde		Son	1904	M
257	261	Joseph Bay maush quosh			1864	M
258	262	Dominick Flatt		Husb	1854	M
259	263	Henry		Son	1903	M
260	264	Sandig Flatt		Moth.	1897	F
261	265	Elinor Maude		Dau.	1915	F
262	266	Theresa Ah nah quod	Theresa Newton	Wife	1869	F
263	267	Charles Newton		Son	1903	M
264	268	Hannah		Dau.	1906	F

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M.D. Archiquette Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
265	269	Alexander Ah nah quod			1871	M
266	270	Matilda Drouillard			1895	F
267	271	Isabelle Drouillard		Wife	1856	F
268	272	Francis Nelson		Son	1899	M
269	273	Rose Agnes		Dau.	1904	F
270	274	Frederic John		Son	1905	M
271	275	Henry Drouillard		Husb.	1887	M
272	276	Elizabeth Annie		Dau.	1911	F
273	277	Adaline T.		Dau.	1913	F
274	278	William Drouillard		Husb.	1865	M
275	279	Margaret Morrison		Wife	1865	F
276	280	Catherine Elizabeth Drouillard		Dau.	1914	F
277	281	Helen Antoinette		Dau.	1915	F
278	282	Antoine Fillison		Husb.	1847	M
279	283	Antoinette		Wife	1851	F
280	284	Charles Drouillard		Son	1866	M

CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M.D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
281	285	Narcisse Weesh koob		Husb.	1863	M
282	286	Charlotte Weesh koob Sr.		Wife	1865	F
284	287	Lucy Agnes		Dau.	1907	F
283	288	Mary Margaret Weesh koob		Dau.	1899	F
285	289	Charlotte Weesh koob Jr.		Dau.	1897	F
286	290	Frank Weesh koob		Son	1891	M
287	291	Alexander Weesh koob		Son	1888	M
288	292	Cecile Weesh koob Beargrease		Wife	1864	F
289	293	Joseph Weesh koob		Husb.	1868	M
291	294	George		Son	1900	M
290	295	Joseph Weesh koob, Jr.		Son	1896	M
292	296	Louise Beargrease		Wife	1869	F
293	297	George		Son	1900	M
294	298	Frances		Dau.	1904	F



CENSUS of the Chippewas Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1917, taken by M.D. Archiquette Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
295	299	John P. Lemiere		Son	1908	M
296	300	Elinor Louise Lemiere		Dau.	1911	F
297	301	Marianne Beargrease		Moth.	1863	F
298	302	Clarence W. Handgartner		Son	1909	M
		Constance	Died 10-21-16			
300	303	Louisa A. Decker		Orph.	1905	F
301	304	Angelique Carrier			1869	F
302	305	John Drouillard			1854	M
303	306	Charlotte Gordon		Moth	1866	F
312	307	Bernice Griffon Gordon		Dau.	1914	F
304	308	Peter Gordon			1884	M
305	309	Angelique Gordon	Angelique Diener		1879	F
306	310	Cecile Diener		Dau.	1912	F
307	311	Catherine Drouillard			1884	F
308	312	Marguerite Gordon			1858	F

*CENSUS of the Chippewas* *Indians of* *Grand Portage Agency, Minn.*  
on *June 30, 1917*, 19, taken by *M.D. Archiquette*, *Supt. & S.D.A.*  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
List.	Present.					
309	313	Joseph Gordon		Husb.	1874	M
310	314	Mary Margaret		Dau.	1908	F
311	315	Isaac		Son	1912	M
		Robert B.	Died 5-21-1917	Son	1917	M
313	316	Catherine Cadotte	Catherine Salt	Wife	1874	F
314	317	Lawrence		Son	1902	M
315	318	Adolph		Son	1905	M
316	319	William		Son	1907	M
317	320	Benedict		Son	1911	M
318	321	Charlotte Drouillard		Wife	1887	F

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Grand Portage School,  
Grand Portage, Minne sota

September 17, 1918

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Herewith enclosed Census of the Grand Portage  
Agency for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1918.

Very respectfully,

*M. S. Archibette*  
Supt. S. D. ...



---( RECAPITULATION )---

Adult Males-----	79.
Adult Females-----	108.
Minor Males-----	65.
Minor Females-----	81.

---

TOTAL-----	333
------------	-----

Total Males -----	144.
Total Females -----	189.

---

TOTAL-----	333.
------------	------

---

---

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
on June 30, 1918, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S. D. A  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth.
Last.	Present.					
1	1	Joseph Cariboo	Reed	M	Widower	1867
2	2	Margaret Ann Cariboo	Son 23. 1918	F	Dau	1899
3	3	Josette Frost	A.W.	F	Wife	1852
4	4	Frances Frost		F	Dau	1895
5	5	Cahterine Ahnahquod Frost		F	Widow	1863
6	6	Mary Jane Frost		F	Mother	1899
7	7	James Gornoff		M	son	1918
7	8	Martin Ahnahquod Frost		M	Father	1890
8	9	James Drouillard Frost		M	Husb.	1888
9	10	Ida Frost		F	dau	1913
10	11	Frank Frost		M	husb	1881
11	12	Catherine Frost		F	wife	1883
12	13	Leon Shaw wun oke shig	John Pine Lake	M	husb	1868
13	14	John Baptiste	John Pine	M	son	1902
14	15	Sophie		F	dau	1904
15	16	May ah o say	John Kramer	M	widower	1848

CENSUS of the Chippawa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE, SEX Date of birth
Last.	Present.					
16	17	Penais ē way ge shig	Paul Cariboo	M	husb	1892
17	18	Walter Cariboo		M	son	1914
18	19	Pricilla Cariboo		F	dau	1916
19	20	Sah gah sheak Wah ka tub		F	wid	1853
20	21	Nancy Hunter		F	wife	1892
	22	Stephen James		M	son	1917
21	23	Charlotte Nay tah wa be nais	Longbody	F	wid	1867
22						
22	24	Charles Paro		M	husb	1885
23	25	Elizabeth		F	wife	1885
24	26	Marie Elizabeth		F	dau	1913
25	27	Grace Josephine		F	dau	1916
26	28	Peter quodonce		M	husb	1855
27	29	Cecile		M	wife	1861
28	30	Christopher		M	son	1901
29	31	Peter Quodonce Jr		M	son	1896
30	32	Julia Quodonce		F	dau	1899
31	33	Paul Quodonce		M	son	1892



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth
Last.	Present.					
32	34	Mary Ann Thibault		F	wife	1890
33	35	John Thibault		M	son	1911
34	36	George Thibault		M	son	1912
35	37	Rose Mariam Thibault		F	dau	1915
36	38	James Wilfred Thibault		M	son	1914
37	39	O tahtah gey	Joseph Longbody	M	Widower	1851
38	40	Joseph Longbody		M	son	1900
39	41	Ne zho dain Longbody		M	husb	1853
40	42	Nay nah e ke shig oke		F	wife	1868
41	43	O je me ke shig		M	Widower	1849
42	44	Ruth Georgia wagh se gi jig		F	dau	1913
43	45	Be da wahna kwa doke	Louise Bluesky	F	dau	1891
44	46	Kah yah ke gid	Joe Beargrease	M	son	1874
45	47	Margaret O zaw wush ko ke shig	(Collins)	F	wife	1882
46	48	Charles O zaw wush ko ko shig		M	son	1902
47	49	Day be tah goosh	David Cariboo	M	husb	1855
48	50	Janette		F	wife	1868

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S. D. A  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.	Date of birth
Last.	Present.							
49	51	Lucy Cariboo		F	dau			1911
50	52	Biah zhe day we dung	Swamper Cariboo	M	husb			1969
51	53	Nanette		F	wife			1879
52	54	Ne be day guom		F	widow			1834
53	55	Ke de quay	Mrs. Howenstein	F	widow			1833
54	56	Mary Howenstein	Mary Bramer	F	wife			1872
55	57	Harriet Lucile Bramer		F	dau			1911
56	58	Lizzie Bramer		F	wife			1865
57	59	Mable Bramer		F	dau			1903
58	60	Alton F. Bramer		M	son			1904
59	61	Don S. Bramer		M	son			1907
60	62	William Howenstein		M	widower			1857
61	63	Annie Howenstein		F	dau			1907
62	64	Frank Kottaus	Frank Quodonce	M	son			1864
63	65	Theresa Morrison Sr		F	widow			1855
64	66	John S. Morrison		M	son			1893

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S. S. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth.
Last.	Present.					
65	67	Susan Roseau		F	wife	1890
66	68	Mary Jane Roseau		F	dau	1914
	69	Theresa Charlotte		F	dau	1918
67	70	Theresa Deschamps		F	wife	1887
68	71	William Deschamps		M	son	1912
69	72	Julius Deschamps		M	son	1915
	73	Albert Henry		M	son	1917
70	74	Paul Laplante		M	husb	1845
71	75	Mayn way way cum i gkoe		F	wife	1847
72	76	Johnny Laplante		M	husb	1886
73	77	Nancy		F	wife	1865
74	78	William Laplante		M	husb	1884
75	79	Isabelle		F	wife	1888
76	80	Peter Laplante		M	husb	1882
77	81	Alice		F	wife	1894
78	82	Adam William Roach		M	son	1912
79	83	Eilizabeth Matilda Laplante		F	dau	1915
80	84	Ah zhe tay gwan sh beke (Mrs. Tamarack)		F	widow	1844
81	85	Wah zush koonse		F	widow	1835



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette; Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	AGE.	SEX.
Last.	Present.						Date of birth
83	86	Joseph Mayn way way gaunjh	Joe Shabb	M	orph. son		1895
84	87	Eilzabeth Mayn way way gaunjh		F	orph. dau		1903
85	88	James Morrison		M	husb		1847.
86	89	Mary		F	wife		1855
87	90	Josephine Morrison		F	dau		1897
88	91	Jimmy Morrison		M	husb		1890
	92	May Magdalene		F	dau		1917
	93	Bernard James		M	son		1916
89	94	Joseph Morrison		M	son		1886
90	95	John Baptiste Morrison		M	son		1870
91	96	Julia Morrison Sr		F	widow		1848
92	97	Marianne Lesage	(Marianne Morrison)	F	wife		1880
93	98	Paul H. Lesage		M	son		1903
94	99	Eva Margaret		F	dau		1901
95	100	Josephine		F	dau		1906
96	101	Cecelia Mary		F	dau		1909
97	102	Christina Isabelle		F	dau		1913
98	103	Lawrence		M	son		1915

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth
Last.	Present.					
99	104	Marie McDonough	(Formerly Ahnahquod)	F	wife	1865
100	105	Paul Ahnahquod		M	son	1902
102	106	Diminick Ahnahquod		M	son	1895
103	107	Antoine Ahnahquod		M	son	1890
104	108	Antoinette Magdalene		F	dau	1917
105	109	Lucy Cariboo		F	dau	1895
106	110	Philomen Cariboo		F	dau	1887
107	111	Peter Cariboo	(Peter Stevens)	M	son	1879
108	112	Julius McLaren Cariboo		M	husb	1874
109	113	Mary McLaren	(Scott)	F	wife	1872
110	114	Louise McLaren		F	dau	1901
111	115	Grace Elsie		F	dau	1909
112	116	Peter Daniel		M	son	1911
113	117	Edith May		F	dau	1915
114	118	Alma Jean		F	dau	1917
115	119	Susan McLaren		F	dau	1898

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth
Last.	Present.					
116	120	Ah ja wains.		M	husb	1847
117	121	Be ne sh kwe		F	wife	1843
118	122	De de ji goke		F	wife	1859
119	123	Elizabeth Ah ja wains	(De de ji goke)	F	dau	1896
120	124	Agnes Ah ja wains	(De de ji goke)	F	dau	1898
121	125	Seymour Louis		M	husb	1826
122	126	Margaret		F	wife	1826
123	127	Joseph Louis Maymaushkowaush		M	husb	1846
124	128	Catherine		F	wife	1855
125	129	Josette Maymaushkowaush		F	widow	1846
126	130	Nanette Maymaushkowaush	(Mrs. Peter Gagnon)	F	Divorcee	1871
127	131	Marianne Maymaushkowaush			widow	1854
128	132	Alexis Maymaushkowaush	Alex Posey		husb	1877
129	133	Saung way waince			wife	1879
129	133	S				
130	134	John Zimmerman			husb	1879



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth
Last.	Present.					
131	135	Josephine Zimmerman	Nee Longbody	F	wife	1893
132	136	Clara		F	dau	1901
133	137	Blanche Lottie		F	dau	1903
134	138	Grace Amelia		F	dau	1911
135	139	Evelyn Elizabeth		F	dau	1914
136	140	Ruby May		F	dau	1917
137	141	Narcisse Maymaushkowaush	(Nelson)	M	husb	1868
138	142	Ke we tah yaush eke		F	wife	1881
139	143	Mary Gagnon		F	dau	1911
140	144	Peter Gagnon Jr		M	son	1914
141	145	Paul Bahgwatchenenee	Paul Cyrette	M	husb	1895
142	146	Nancy		F	wife	1900
	147	Bernard Paul Cyrette		M	son	1917
143	148	William Bahgwatchenenee	Wm. Bushman	M	widower	1858
144	149	Peter bahgwatchenenee	(Bushman)	M	son	1893
145	150	John Bahgwatchenenee	(Bushman)	M	husb	1892
146	151	Harriet		F	wife	1894
147	152	Annie		F	dau	1913
148	153	Catherine Elizabeth		F	dau	1916

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
on June 30, 1918, 19 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth
Last.	Present.					
149	154	Joseph Bahgwatchenenee	(Bushman)	M	husb	1888
	155	Louise		F	dau	1918
151	156	Alexis Bahgwatchenenee	(Bushman)	M	husb	1886
152	157	Sho ne gonce	Nancy	F	wife	1878
153	158	Agnes Lesage		F	dau	1903
154	159	Rosie Lesage		F	dau	1904
155	160	Jerome Montferrand		M	husb	1891
156	161	Wilfred	Formerly Winnefred	M	son	1911
157	162	Julia		F	dau	1913
158	163	Eliza Lesage		F	widow	1866
159	164	Joe		M	son	1898
160	165	Susan Jane		F	dau	1900
161	166	Frank Lesage		M	son	1896
162	167	Peter Lesage		M	husb	1894
164	168	John Baptiste Lesage		M	son	1891
165	169	Charles Howenstein Lesage		M	husb	1886
166	170	Cecile Lesage	Nee Weseshkoob	F	wife	1895
167	171	Ruby Elinor		F	dau	1915

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S. D. A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth
Last.	Present.					
168	172	Jane Zimmerman		F	wife	1861
169	173	Rosie		F	dau	1906
170	174	Emma May Zimmerman		F	dau	1897
171	175	Josephine Zimmerman		F	dau	1896
172	176	Henry Zimmerman		M	son	1894
173	177	Leon Zimmerman	(Angus Zimmerman)	M	son	1883
174	178	George Zimmerman		M	husb	1880
175	179	Josephine		F	wife	1884
176	180	Carrie May Zimmerman		F	dau	1903
177	181	Robert John		M	son	1904
178	182	Eva		F	dau	1906
179	183	Stephen George		M	son	1908
180	184	Charles Michel		M	son	1910
181	185	Florence Jane		F	dau	1913
182	186	Theodore William		M	son	1916
183	187	Samuel Zimmerman		M	Husb	1890
184	188	Gordon Zimmerman		M	son	1916
185	189	Nomame		M	son	1917



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
on June 30, 1918, 19  , taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth
Last.	Present.					
185	190	Joseph Fisher		M	Husb	1867
186	191	Elizabeth Scott		F	Widow	1864
187	192	Ped way way cumi goke	Mary Spruce Fisher	F	wife	1871
188	193	Nancy Penayse	nee McMillan	F	wife	1885
189	194	James Penayse		M	son	1906
190	195	Alexis Lesage		M	husb	1876
191	196	Way me to goosh quaince	Kate Lesage	F	wife	1885
192	197	Catherine Scott		F	wife	1858
193	198	Cecile		F	dau	1903
194	199	Bessie		F	dau	1899
195	200	Florence May		F	dau	1897
196	201	Catherine Olson	nee Scott Jr	F	wife	1893
197	202	Florence Catherine		F	dau	1916
	203	Evelyn Irene		F	dau	1917
198	204	Andrew Scott	Jack Scott	M	husb	1889

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last	Present.					
199	205	Carrie Anderson	nee Scott	wife	1888	F
200	206	Hazel Caroline		dau	1913	F
201	207	Louise Daniels	nee Scott	wife	1886	F
202	208	Margaret Daniels		dau	1909	F
203	209	Maggie Amyotte	nee Scott	wife	1882	F
204	210	Catherine		dau	1903	F
205	211	Evelyn		dau	1905	F
206	212	Alfred		son	1907	M
207	213	Benjamin		son	1909	M
208	214	Andrew		son	1911	M
209	215	Leona Marie		son	1915	F
	216	Margaret Anna		dau	1917	F
210	217	James Scott		husb	1880	M
211	218	Hubert		son	1906	M
212	219	Roger C Scott		son	1914	M
213	220	Rose Engleson	nee Scott	wife	1876	F
214	221	Alvin Engleson		son	1902	M
215	222	Rose Mary		dau	1915	F
216	223	Joe Godfrey Montferrand			1853	M

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
217	224	Godfrey Plante		husb	1875	M
218	225	Bessie		wife	1886	F
220	226	Bessie		dau	1903	F
219	227	Mable		dau	1904	F
221	228	Louise Maymaushkowaush	Louise Bouchard	wife	1874	F
222	229	Edward Plante		son	1899	M
223	230	Louis Plante		son	1901	M
224	231	Theodore Plante		son	1903	M
225	232	Lucy Plante		dau	1906	F
226	233	Nelson Nahgahnub		husb	1892	M
227	234	Eliza	nee Nahbahgahdoway	wife	1897	F
228	235	Mark		son	1915	M
22	236	Christina Vera		dau	1918	F
229	237	Sam G. Crawford	(George Scott)	husb	1888	M
230	238	Angelique	nee Coffee	wife	1882	M
231	239	George W		son	1913	M
	240	Francis Xavier		son	1917	M
232	241	Charles Crawford		son	1905	M
233	242	Madelane Coffee		widow	1957	F



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last	Present.					
234	243	Marie Mitchell	nee Coffee	wife	1887	F
235	244	Josephine Clark	nee Coffee	wife	1884	F
236	245	Marcella		dau	1908	F
237	246	Mary Rose		dau	1910	F
238	247	Julia Michael		dau	1908	F
239	248	Lawrence Michael		son	1911	M
240	249	Michael Nahbahgahdoway	Mike Platt	husb	1864	M
241	250	Susan		wife	1872	F
242	251	John		son	1903	M
243	252	Mary		dau	1906	F
244	253	Sarah Josephine		dau	1903	F
245	254	Lucy		dau	1911	F
246	255	Louisa		dau	1914	F
248	256	Jennie Nahbahgahdoway	Jennie Platt	dau	1899	F
249	257	Marie Wah bebenais		wid	1864	F
250	258	Joseph Wahbebenais	Joe Thomas	husb	1877	M
251	259	Julia		wife	1877	F

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last	Present.					
252	260	Theresa Nahbahgahdoway	Theresa Flatt	widow	1863	F
253	261	Mary		dau	1903	F
254	262	Isabel Duham	nee Nahbahgahdoway	wife	1888	F
255	263	Albert Edward		son	1907	M
256	264	Raymond Charles		son	1909	M
257	265	Elinor, Elizabeth		dau	1911	F
258	266	Jane Bahgwatchenenee	Jennie Smith	wid	1864	F
259	267	Paul Lagarde		son	1903	M
260	268	August		son	1904	M
261	269	Joseph Baymaushkowaush			1864	M
262	270	Dominick Flatt		wid	1854	M
263	271	Henry		son	1903	M
264	272	Sandig Flatt		dau	1897	F
265	273	Elinor Maude		dau	1916	F
266	274	Theresa Newton	nee Ahnahquod	wife	1869	F
267	275	Charles		son	1903	M
268	276	Hannah		dau	1906	F
269	277	Alexander Ahnahquod		son	1871	M

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
270	278	Matilda Drouillard		dau	1895	F
271	279	Isabelle Drouillard		Wid	1856	F
272	280	Francis Drouillard		son	1899	M
273	281	Rose Agnes		dau	1904	F
274	282	Frederic John		son	1905	M
275	283	Henry Drouillard		husb	1887	M
276	284	Elizabeth Annie		dau	1911	F
277	285	Adaline T		dau	1913	F
278	286	William Drouillard		husb	1885	M
279	287	Margaret		wife	1885	F
280	288	Catherine Elizabeth		dau	1914	F
281	289	Helen Antoinette		dau	1915	F
	290	Edward William		son	1917	M
282	291	Antoine Fillison		husb	1847	M
283	292	Antoinette		wife	1851	F
284	293	Charles Drouillard		son	1886	M
285	294	Narcisse Weeshkoob		husb	1863	M
286	295	Charlotte WeeshboobSr		wife	1865	F
287	296	Illey Agnes		dau	1907	F



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn.  
 on June 30, 1918, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
288	297	Mary Margaret Weeshkoob		dau	1899	F
289	298	Charlotte Weeshkoob Jr		dau	1897	F
290	299	Frank Weeshkoob		husb	1891	F
100	300	Philomen		wife	1902	F
	301	Delcia Marian		dau	1918	F
291	302	Alexander Weeshkoob		husb	1888	M
163	303	Adelaide		wife	1893	
292	304	Cecile Weeshkoob Beargrease		wife	1864	F
293	305	Joseph Weeshkoob		Wid	1868	M
294	306	George		son	1900	F
295	307	Joseph Weeshkoob Jr		son	1896	M
296	308	Louise Beargrease		wid	1869	F
297	309	George		son	1900	M
298	310	Frances		dau	1904	F
299	311	John P. Lemiere		son	1908	M
300	312	Elinor Louise Lemiere		dau	1911	F

CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency, Minn  
 on June 30, 1918, 19, taken by M. D. Archiquette Supt. & S.D.A.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

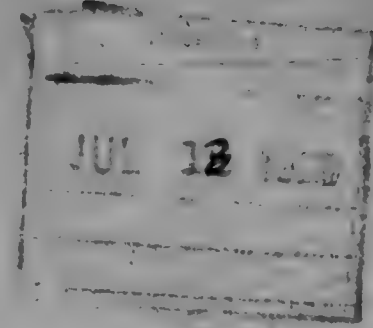
NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	Sex	RELATIONSHIP.	Date of birth
Last.	Present.					
301	313	Marianne Beargrease		F	dau	1883
302	314	Clarence W Handgartner		M	son	1909
303	315	Louisa A. Decker		F	orph	1905
304	316	Angelique Carrier		F	Wid	1869
305	317	John Drouillard		M		1854
306	318	Charlette Gordon	Charlette Griffin	M	wife	1886
307	319	Bernice Griffin		F	dau	1914
308	320	Peter Gordon		M	son	1884
309	321	Angelique G. Diener	nee Gordon	F	wife	1879
310	322	Cecile		F	dau	1912
311	323	Catherine Drouillard		F	wife	1884
312	324	Marguerite Margaret Gordon		F	wife	1858
313	325	Joseph Gordon		M	husb	1874
314	326	Mary Margaret		F	dau	1908
315	327	Isaac		M	son	1912

On June 30. 1918, 1918, taken by M. D. Archiquette, Supt. & S. D. A.  
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]



0258



C E N S U S  
GRAND PORTAGE SUB-AGENCY

June 30, 1920.



CENSUS of the Chippewa Indians of Grand Portage Agency,  
 on June 30th, 1920, taken by L. S. Bonnin, Supt. & Sp. Dis. Agent.  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
210	1		Anderson, Carrie, S.	Mother	1886	F
211	2		" Hazel C.	dau.	1913	F
	3	Born 9/28/19	" Jean Beryl	"	1919	F
214	4		Amyotte, Maggie S.	Mother	1882	F
215	5		" Catherine	dau.	1903	F
216	6		" Evelyn	"	1905	F
217	7		" Joseph Alfred	son	1907	M
218	8		" Benjamin,	"	1909	M
219	9		" Andrew,	"	1911	M
220	10		" Leona M.	dau.	1915	F
221	11		" Margaret A.	"	1917	F
337		Died 1/3/19	Ah-nah-quod, Dominick,	son	1895	M
108	12		Ah-nah-quod, Antoine	Father	1890	M
109	13		" Antoinette,	dau.	1917	F
121	14	Ah-ja-wains,		hus.	1847	M
122	15	" Be-ne-si-kwe		Wife	1843	F
124	16		Ah-ja-wains, Elizabeth	Adult	1896	F
125	17		Ah-jq-wains, Agnes	Adult	1898	F
88	18	Ah-zhe-tay-gwan-aybeke		Adult	1844	F
340		Died 12/11/18	X Beargrease, Louise	Mother	1869	F
310	19		" Francis	dau.	1904	F
341		Died 12/13/18	" George	son	1900	M
313	20		X Beargrease, Marianne,	dau.	1883	F
314	21		" Clarence W.	son	1909	M

## CENSUS of the

## Indians of

## Agency,

on 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
307	22		Beargrease, Cecile W.	Wife	1864	F
48	23	Be-da-wah-na-kwa-dake	Blusky, Louis,	dau.	1891	F
	24	"Born 4/26	" Gaspard, Roger	son	1920	M
159	25		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, Alex	Hus.	1896	M
160	26		" Shonegonce	Wife	1878	F
161	27		" Agnes Lesage	dau.	1903	F
162	28		" Rosie "	"	1904	F
149	29		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, Will	Wid.	1858	M
150	30		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, Peter	son	1893	M
151	31		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, John	hus.	1892	M
152	32		" Harriete	wife	1894	F
153	33		" Annie	dau.	1914	F
154	34		" Catherine E	"	1916	F
	35	Born 5/7	Bushman, Lena Adelaide	"	1919	F
156	36		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, Jos	hus.	1888	M
158	37		" Mary Jane	dau.	1916	F
157	38		" Louise,	"	1918	F
	39	Born 4/18	" Joseph William		1920	M
273	40		Baymuskquosh, Joseph	hus.	1864	M
60	41		Bramer, Mary,	Mother	1872	M
61	42		" Harriet Lucile	dau.	1911	F
62	43		Bramer, Lizzie	Mother	1865	F
63	44		" Mable	dau.	1903	F
64	45		" Alton F.	son	1904	F
65	46		" Don S.	"	1907	M



## CENSUS of the ..... Indians of ..... Agency,

on ..... 19 ....., taken by .....

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
110	47		Cariboo, Lucy	Adult	1895	F
111	48		" Philomen	"	1888	M
112	49		" Peter	"	1879	M
113	50		X Cariboo, Julius McLaron	Hus.	1874	M
114	51		X " Mary	wife	1872	F
115	52		" Grace Elsie	dau.	1909	F
116	53		" Peter Daniel	son	1911	M
118	54		" Alma Jean	dau	1915	F
117	55		" Edith May	"	1917	F
119	56		" Louis McLaren		1901	F
120	57		" Susan McLaren		1898	F
316	58		Carrier, Angelique	Wid.	1869	F
52	59		Cariboo, David	Hus.	1855	M
53	60		" Jeanette,	Wife	1868	F
54	61		X " Lucy	Dau.	1911	F
55	62	Biah-zhe-day-we-dung	Cariboo, Swamper	Hus.	1869	M
56	63		" Nanette,	Wife	1869	F
57	64		" Albert Smith	son	1914	M
1	65		X Cariboo, Joseph	Wid.	1867	M
2	66		" Margaret Ann.	Dau.	1899	F
3	67		" Dora May Drou.	"	1918	F
18	68	Penais-e-way-ge-shig	Cariboo,	Father	1892	M
19	69		" Walter,	son	1914	M
20	70		" Priscilla	dau.	1916	M
248	71		Clark, Josephine	Mother	1884	F
249	72		" Marcella,	dau.	1908	F
250	73-		" Mary Rose.	"	1910	F
242	74		X Crawford, Samuel G.	Hus.	1883	M
243	75		" Angelique	Wife	1882	F
244	76		" George W.	son	1914	M
245	77		" Francis Xavier	"	1917	M

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on 19, taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
50	78	O-zaw-wush-ko-ke-shig	Collins, Margaret	Mother	1882	F
246	79		Crawford, Charles	Orphan	1905	M
146	80		Cyrette, Paul	hus.	1896	M
147	81		" Nancy	Wife	1900	F
148	82		" Bernard Paul	Son	1917	M
	83	Born 11/23	" David Ambrose	"	1919	M
318	84	(Kenelly)	Droulliard, Charlotte	Adult	1899	F
317	85		Droulliard, John	Adult	1854	M
324	86		Droulliard, Catherine	adult	1884	F
289	87		Droulliard, William	hus.	1885	M
290	88		" Margaret	Wife	1885	F
291	89		" Catherine	dau.	1914	F
292	90		" Helen A.	"	1915	F
293	91		" Edward W.	son	1917	M
	92	Born Oct. 19, 1919.	" Caroline M	dau	1919	F
296	93		Droulliard, Charles	son	1886	M
9	94	(Frost)	Droulliard, Martin A.	Hus.	1890	m
10	95	(Frost)	Droulliard, James D.	Hus.	1888	M
11	96	(Frost)	Droulliard, Mrs. Ida	Dau.	1915	F
265	97		Dunham, Isabel	Mother	1888	F
266	98		" Albert E.	son	1907	M
267	99		" Raymond C.	"	1909	M
268	100		" Elinore E.	dau.	1911	F
269	101		" Christian Joffre			
			Robert Lowell	son	1919	M
281	102		Drouliard, Matilda	Adult	1895	F

## CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
282	103	X	Drouliard, Isabelle	Mother	1856	F
283	104		" Francis N.	son	1899	M
284	105		" Rose A.	dau.	1904	F
285	106		" Frederick J	son	1905	M
286	107		Drouliard, Henry	Father	1887	M
287	108	X	" Elizabeth A	dau	1911	F
288	109		" Adaline E.	"	1913	F
		See last page.				
225	110		Engleson, Rosie S.	Mother	1876	F
226	111		" Alvin,	son	1902	M
227	112		" Rose Mary	dau	1915	F
294	113	X	Fillison, Antoine	hus	1847	M
295	114		" Antoinette,	wife	1851	F
194	115		Fisher, Joseph	hus	1867	M
196	116	Ped-way-way-cum-i-goke X	" Mary Spruce	wife	1871	F
274	117		Flatt, Dominick	Father	1854	M
275	118		" Henry,	son	1903	M
276	119		Flatt, Sandig,	dau.	1897	F
277		Died 7/17/19	Flatt, Elinca Maude	"	1915	F
315	120		Decker, Louise S.	Orphan	1905	F
4	121		Frost, Josette,	Wifr	1852	F
5	122		" Frances	Dau.	1895	F
6	123	Ah nah quod wid	Frost, Catherine	Adult	1863	F
12	124		Frost, Frank	Hus.	1881	M
13	125		" Catherine	Wife	1883	F



## CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME	ENGLISH NAME	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
142	126	Ke-we-tah-yaush-eka		Mother	1881	F
144	127		Gagnon, Mary	dau.	1911	F
145	128		" Peter, Jr.	son	1914	M
130	129		Gagnon, Nanette.	Adult	1871	F
325	130		Gordan, Margaret	Adult	1858	F
334	131		Gordan, Charlotte	Wife	1886	F
319	132		Griffin, Bernice	dau.	1914	F
326	133		Gordan, Joseph	Father	1874	M
327	134		" Mary Margaret	dau.	1908	F
328	135		" Isaac	son	1912	M
320	136		Gordan, Peter	Adult	1884	M
204	137		Hagar, Florence May	Adult	1897	F
205	138		" Evelyn Florence	dau.	1918	F
66	139		Howenstein, William	Father	1857	M
67	140		" Annie	dau.	1907	F
59	141		Howenstein, Mrs.	Adult	1833	F
22	142		Hunter, Nancy.	Adult	1892	F
23	143	Born 6/16	" Mary Louise	dau.	1919	F
49	144	Kah-yah-ke-gid,	Beargrease, Joe (Scow)	Adult	1874	M
78	145		LaPlante, Paul	Hus.	1845	M
79	146	Mayn-way-way-cumi-goke	"	Wife	1844	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
80	147	<i>Heir of Allot #20</i>	LaPlante, Johnny,	hus.	1884	M
81	148		" Nancy,	Wife	1865	F
270	149	Bah-quatch-enence	LaGarde, Jennie	Wid.	1864	F
271	150		" Paul	Son	1903	M
272	151		" August	"	1904	M
311	152	Died 12/3/18	Lemier, John P.	Orphan	1908	M
312	153		" Elinore Louise	"	1911	F
			LeSage, Cecile	Wife	1895	F
100	154		LeSage, Paul H	son	1903	M
102	155		" Josephine	dau.	1906	F
103	156		" Cecelia Mary	"	1909	F
104	157		" Christina I.	"	1913	F
105	158		" Lawrence J.	son	1915	M
101	159		LeSage, Eva Margaret	dau.	1901	F
82	160		LaPlante, William	Hus.	1884	M
83	161		" Isabel	Wife	1888	F
84	162		LaPlante, Peter	Hus.	1882	M
85	163		" Alice	Wife	1894	F
86	164		" Adam W. Roach	son	1912	M
87	165		" Elizabeth	dau.	1915	F
166	166		LeSage, Eliza	Adult	1866	F
167	167		LeSage, Joe	Adult	1898	M
168	168		LeSage, Susan Jane	Adult	1900	F
169	169	Born 5/8/	LeSage, Frank	Adult	1896	M
	170		" Rosalind,	dau.	1919	F

## CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
170	171		LeSage, Pater	Adult	1894	M
171	172		X LeSage, Baptiste	Adult	1891	M
172	173		LeSage, Chas Howenstein	Hus.	1886	M
173	174	Died 12/3/17	" Cecile "	Wife	1894	F
175	175		" Ruby Elinora,	dan.	1915	F
			" Ella	"	1917	F
199	176		X LeSage, Alex	hus.	1876	M
200	177	Way-me-to-goosh-quaince	" Kate	Wife	1885	F
42	178	O-tah-tah-gey	Longbody, Joseph	Wid.	1851	M
43	179		Longbody, Joseph, Jr.	son	1900	M
44	180		Longbody, Nezhodain	hus	1853	M
45	181	Nah-mah-o-ke-shig-oke	"	wife	1868	F
126	182		Louis, Margaret	Wife	1826	F
127	183	Mah-marsh-ko-waush	Louis.	Adult	1874	M
17	184	May-ah-o-say	John Kramer.	Wid.	1848	M
7	185	Milttenburg	Mrs. Ida (Frost)	Mother	1899	F
8	186	"	James Gornoff "	son	1918	M
	187	Born Mar. 12, 1920	Catherine M "	dan.	1920	F
57	188	Son of Margaret Collins.	Morrison, Charles	son	1902	M
131	189	May-mush-jow-aush	Marianne	Adult	1854	F
132	190	May-mush-kow-aush	Alex	Hys.	1877	M
133	191	" Saung-way-waince		Wife	1879	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
142	192	May-maush-kow-aush	Narcisse,	hus.	1868	M
90	193	Mayn-way-way-gaunjg	Joseph, Shabb	son	1895	M
91	194	"	Elizabeth	dau	1903	F
127	195	May-maush-kow-aush	Joseph Louis	hus.	1846	M
128	196	"	Catherine,	Wife	1855	F
129	197	May-maush-kow-waush	Josette,	Adult	1846	F
106	198	Ahnahaquod,	McDonough, Marie	Wife	1865	F
109	199		" Paul	son	1904	M
247	200		Michael, Marie		1887	F
251	201		Michael, Julia	Orphan	1908	M
252	202		" Lawrence	"	1911	M
228	203	Born 9/28/	Montferrand, Joe Godfrey		1853	M
	204		" Emma Louise	hus	1904	F
163	205		" Jerome	"	1891	M
164	206		" Wilfred,	son	1911	M
165	207		" Julia	dau	1913	F
	208		" Emma Mary,	"	1919	F
69	209		Morrison, Theresa, Sr.	Adult	1855	F
70	210		Morrison, John S.	"	1893	M
92	211		Morrison, James	hus.	1847	M
93	212		" Mary	Wife	1855	F
94	213		Morrison, Josephine	dau	1897	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
95	214		Morrison, Jimmie	hus.	1890	M
96	215		" May Magdaline	dau	1917	F
97	216		" Bernard James	son	1916	M
	217		" John George	son	1919	M
98	218		Morrison, Joseph	son	1886	M
	219		" Margaret Marie	dau	1919	F
99	220		Morrison, Julia	"	1848	F
253	221	Nah-bah-gahd-oway	Michael,	hus.	1864	M
254	222	"	Susan	Wife	1878	F
255	223	"	John	Son	1903	M
256	224	"	Mary	dau	1906	F
257	225	"	Josephine S.	"	1909	F
258	226	"	Lucy,	"	1911	F
259	227	"	Louisa,	"	1914	F
260	228	Nah-bah-gahd-oway,	Jennie,	dau	1899	F
264	229	"	Mary, or Mary Platt	"	1903	F
238	230	Nah-gah-nub,	Nelson	hus.	1892	M
239	231	"	Eliza	Wife	1897	F
240	232	"	Mark	son	1915	M
241	233	"	Christina,	dau	1918	F
	234	Born 5/1/	Agnes Victoria	"	1920	F
24	235	Nay-tah-we-be-nais		wid.	1867	F
58	236	Ne-be-day-gwom,		wid.	1834	F
278	237		Newton, Theresa	Mother	1903	F
279	238		" Chas.	son	1903	M
280	239		" Hannah	dau.	1906	F
46	240	O-je-me-ke-shig,		wid.	1849	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
206	241		Olson, Catherine	Mother	1893	F
207	242		" Florence C.	dau.	1916	F
208	243		" Evelyn Irene	"	1917	F
14	244	Shaw-wun-oke-shig	Pine, Angus,	hus.	1868	M
15	245	"	" Jack	son	1902	M
16	246	"	" Sophie	dau.	1904	F
25	247		Paro, Charles	hus.	1885	M
26	248		" Elizabeth	Wife	1885	F
27	249		" Marie S.	dau.	1913	F
28	250		" Grace J.	"	1916	F
29	251		" Edith I.	"	1918	F
197	252		Penayse, Nancy,	Mother	1885	F
198	253		" James	son	1906	M
	254		" Wilfred Antoine	"	1919	M
229	255		Planta, Godfrey,	hus.	1875	M
230	256		" Bessie	Wife	1896	F
231	257		" Bessie	dau.	1905	F
232	258		" Mable	"	1904	F
234	259		Planta, Edward	son	1899	M
235	260		Plante, Louis	son	1901	M
236	261		Planta, Theodore		1903	M
237		Died 11/8/19	" Lucy		1906	F
68	262	Kottaus of	Quodence, Frank		1864	M
30	263		Quodence, Peter	hus.	1855	M
31	264		" Cecile	Wife	1861	F
32	265		Quodence, Christopher	son	1901	M
33	266		Quodence, Peter Jr.	son	1896	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_,  
 (Name.) (Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
34	267		Quodence, Julia	dau.	1899	F
35	268		" Paul	son	1892	M
71	269	X	Rosseau, Susan	Mother	1890	F
72	270		" Mary Jane	dau.	1914	F
73	271		" Theresa Charlotte	"	1918	F
329	272		Salt, Catherine	Mother	1874	F
330	273		" Lawrence	son	1902	M
331	274		" Adolph	"	1905	M
332	275		" William	"	1907	M
333	276		" Benedict.	"	1911	M
21	277		Sah-gah-sheak	wid.	1853	F
222	278		Scott, James	Father	1880	M
223	279		" Hubert	son	1906	M
224	280		" Roger G.	"	1914	M
195	281		Scott, Elizabeth	wid.	1864	F
201	282	X	Scott, Catherine	Mother	1858	F
202	283		" Cecile	dau.	1903	F
203	284		Scott, Bessie	dau.	1899	F
209	285		Scott, Andrew.	Hus.	1889	M
36	286		Thibault, Mary Ann	Wife	1890	F
38	287		" George	son	1912	M
37	288		" John	dau.	1911	F
39	289		" Rose Marion	"	1915	F
40	290		" James Wilfred	son	1914	M
41	291		" Ceile Mary	dau.	1918	M
261	292	Wah-be-be-hais.	Marie Thomas		1864	F
262	293	Wah-be-be-hais.	X Joseph	hus.	1877	M
263	294	"	Julia	Wife	1877	F

## CENSUS of the Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
47	295	Wah-se-gi-jig.	Ruth Georgia.		1913	F
89	296	Wah-zush-koonse		Wid.	1913	F
308	297	Weeshkoob,	Joseph, Sr.		1868	M
339		" Died 12/4/18	George,	son	1900	M
309	298	Weeshkoob,	Joseph, Jr.	son	1896	M
297	299	Weeshkoob,	Narcisse,	Hus.	1863	M
298	300	"	Charlotte,	Wife	1865	F
299	301	"	Lucy Agnes	dau.	1907	F
300	302	Weeshkoob,	Mary	dau.	1899	F
301	303	Weeshkoob,	Charlotte,	dau.	1897	F
302	304	Weeshkoob,	Frank	hus.	1891	M
303	305	"	Philmon,	Wife	1902	F
304	206	"	Delicia Marion	dau.	1918	F
305	307	Weeshkoob,	Alexander	hus.	1888	M
306	308	"	Adelaide,	Wife	1893	F
339		Weeshkoob, died 12/4/18	George,	son	1900	M
191	309		Zimmerman, Samuel	Father	1890	M
192	310		" Gordon G	son	1916	M
193	311		" Floyd C.	"	1917	M
175	312		Zimmerman, Jane	Mother	1861	F
176	313		" Rosie	dau.	1906	F
177	314		Zimmerman, Emma May	dau.	1897	F
178	315		Zimmerman, Josephine	dau.	1896	F
179	316		Zimmerman, Henry	son	1894	M
180	317		Zimmerman, Leon	son	1883	M

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.		RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.
181	318		Zimmerman, George	Hus	1880	M
182	319		" Josephine	Wife	1884	F
183	320		" Carrie May	dau	1903	F
184	321		" Robert John	son	1904	M
185	322		" Eva	dau	1906	F
186	323		" Stephen George		1908	M
187	324		" Charles M	son	1910	M
188	325		" Florence J	dau	1913	F
189	326		" Theodore W.	son	1917	M
190	327		" Vivian Alice	dau	1919	F
134	328		Zimmerman, John	hus	1879	M
135	329		" Josephine	wife	1893	F
137	330		" Blanch L.	dau	1903	F
138	331		" Grace Amelia		1911	F
139	332		" Evelyn Elizabeth		1914	F
140	333		" Ruby Mary	dau	1917	F
141	334		" Dora May	"	1919	F
136	335		Zimmerman, Clara	dau	1901	F
212	336		Daniels, Louise S.	Mother	1886	F
213	337		" Margaret	dau	1909	F
123	338	De-de-ji-joke		Adult	1859	F
74	339		Deschamps, Theresa	wife	1887	F
75	340		" William	son	1912	M
76	341		" Julius	"	1915	M
77	342		" Albert Henry	"	1917	M
	343	Born Dec. 9, 1919	" Lawrence Leo	"	1919	M
321	344		Diener, Angelique	Mother	1879	F
322	345		" Cecile	dau	1912	M
323	346		" John	son	1918	F



--- SUMMARY OF CENSUS ---

Males under 21	-----72
Males 21 and over	-----80
Females under 18	-----96
Females 18 and over	-----98
Total	-----346

Note: X Sign denotes Patent in fee received during year.

## CENSUS of the Chippewa

Indians of Grand Portage

Reservation

on June 30

, 1921, taken by Geo. W. Cross,

Supt. &amp; Spl. Disb. Agent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
1	1		Anderson, Carrie S.	Mother	1886	F
2	2		" Hazel C.	dau.	1913	F
3	3		" Hean Beryl	"	1919	F
4	4		Amyotte, Maggie S.	Mother	1882	F
5	5		" Catherine	dau.	1903	F
6	6		" Evelyn	"	1905	F
7	7		" Joseph Alfred	son	1907	M
8	8		" Benjamin	"	1909	M
9	9		" Andrew	"	1911	M
10	10		" Leona M.	dau.	1915	F
11	11		" Margaret A.	"	1917	F
12	12		Ah-nah-quad, Antoine	Father	1890	M
13	13		" Antoinette	dau.	1917	F
14	14	Ah-ja-wains		hus.	1847	M
15	15	" Be-ne-si-kwe		wife	1843	F
16	16		Ah-ja-wains, Elizabeth	Adult	1896	F
17	17		Ah-ha-wains, Agnes	Adult	1898	F
18	18	Ah-zhe-tay-gwan-ayheke		Adult	1844	F
19	19		Beargrease, Francis	Sis.	1904	F
20	20		" Marianne	Sis.	1883	F
21	21		" Clarence W.	Bro.	1909	M
22	22		Beargrease, Cecile W.	Wife	1864	F
			dau. of #19 Arlene Hazel Miller born Apr. 23/21			
23	23	Be-da-wa-ena-kwa-doke	Blusky, Louise	dau.	1891	F
24	24	"	" Gaspard, Roger	son	1920	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
25	25		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, Alex	Hus.	1896	M
26	26		" Shonegonce	Wife	1878	F
27	27		" Agnes Lesage	dau.	1903	F
28	28		" Rosie	"	1904	F
29	29		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, Will	Wid.	1858	M
30	30		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, Peter	son	1893	M
31	31		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, John	hus.	1892	M
32	32		" Harriette	wife	1894	F
33	33		" Annie	dau.	1914	F
34	34		" Catherine E.	"	1916	F
35	35		Bushman, Lena Adelaide	"	1919	F
			" Frank Steven	son	1921	
36	36		Bah-gwatch-en-ence, Jos.	hus.	1888	M
37	37		" Mary Jane	dau.	1916	F
38	38		" Louise	"	1918	F
39	39		" Joseph William	son	1920	M
40	40		Baymaskquosh, Joseph	hus.	1864	M
41	41		Bramer, Mary	Mother	1872	M
42	42		" Harriet Lucille	dau.	1911	F
43	43		Bramer, Lizzie	Mother	1865	F
44	44		" Mable	dau.	1903	F
45	45		" Alton F.	son	1904	M
46	46		" Don S.	"	1907	M
47	47		Cariboo, Lucy	Mother	1895	F
	48		" Marjorie Elizabeth	"		
			" Louise,	dau.	1921	F
48	49		" Philemon	Adult	1888	M
49	50		" Peter	"	1879	M
50	51		Cariboo, Julius McLaron	Hus.	1874	M
51	52		" Mary	wife	1872	F
52	53		" Grace Elsie	dau.	1909	F
53	54		" Peter Daniel	son	1911	M
54	55		" Alma Jean	dau.	1915	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
55	56		Cariboo, Edith May	dau.	1917	F
56	57		" Louis McLaren		1901	F
57	58		" Susan McLaren		1898	F
58	59		Carrier, Angelique	Wid	1869	F
59	60		Cariboo, David	Hus.	1855	M
60	61		" Jeanette	wife	1868	F
61	62		" Lucy	dau.	1911	F
62	63		Cariboo, Swamper	Hus.	1869	M
63	64		" Nanette	wife	1869	F
64	65		" Albert Smith	son	1914	M
65		Died April 23, 1921	Cariboo, Joseph	Wid.	1867	M
66	66		" Margaret Ann,	dau.	1899	F
67	67		" Dora May Drou.	"	1918	F
68	68	Ponais-e-way-ge-shig	Cariboo	Father	1892	M
69	69		" Walter	son	1914	M
70	70		" Priscilla	dau.	1916	F
71	71		Clark, Josephine	Mother	1884	F
72	72		" Marcella	dau.	1908	F
73	73		" Mary Rose	"	1910	F
	74	Born Jan. 11, 1921	" Helena Beatrice	"	1921	F
74	75		Crawford, Samuel G.	Hus.	1883	M
75	76		" Angelique	wife	1882	F
76	77		" George W.	son	1914	M
77	78		" Francis Xavier	"	1917	M
78	79	O-saw-wush-ko-ke-shig	Collins, Margaret	Mother	1882	F
79	80		Crawford, Charles	Orphan	1906	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
80	81		Cyrette, Paul	hus.	1896	M
81	82		" Nancy	wife	1900	F
82	83		" Bernard Paul	son	1917	M
83	84		" David Ambrose	"	1919	M
84	85	(Kenelly)	Droulliard, Charlotte	Adult	1899	F
85	86		Droulliard, John	Adult	1854	M
86	87		Droulliard, Catherine	Adult	1884	F
87	88		Droulliard, William	hus.	1885	M
88	89		" Margaret	wife	1885	F
89	90		" Catherine	dau.	1914	F
90	91		" Helen A.	"	1915	F
91	92		" Edward W.	son	1917	M
92	93	Died May 29, 1920 Born Nov. 11, 1920	" Caroline M.	dau.	1919	F
			" Johnny	son	1920	M
93	94		Droulliard, Charles	son	1886	M
94	95	(Frost)	Droulliard, Martin A.	hus.	1890	M
95	96	(Frost)	Droulliard, James D.	hus.	1888	M
96	97	(Frost)	Droulliard, Ida	Dau.	1915	F
97	98		Duham, Isabel	Mother	1888	F
98	99		" Albert E.	son	1907	M
99	100		" Raymond C.	"	1909	M
100	101		" Elinore E.	dau.	1911	F
101	102		" Christian Joffre			
			Robert Lowell	son	1919	M
102	103		Drouliard, Matilda	Adult	1895	F
103	104		Drouliard, Isabelle	Mother	1856	F
104	105		" Francis N.	son	1899	M
105	106		" Rose A.	dau.	1904	F
106	107		" Frederick J.	son	1905	M
107		Died Oct. 1920	Drouliard Henry	Father	1887	M
108	108		" Elizabeth A.	dau.	1911	F
109	109		" Adaline F.	"	1913	F
336	110		Daniels, Louise S.	Mother	1886	F
337	111		" Margaret	dau.	1909	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
338	112	De-de-ji-joke		Adult	1859	F
339	113		Deschamps, Therese	wife	1887	F
340	114		" William	son	1912	M
341	115		" Julius	"	1915	M
342	116		" Albert Henry	"	1917	M
343	117		" Lawrence Leo	"	1919	M
344	118		Diener, Angelique	Mother	1879	F
345	119		" Cecile	dau.	1912	F
346	120		" John	son	1918	M
110	121		Engleson, Rosie S.	Mother	1876	F
111	122		" Alvin	son	1902	M
112	123		" Rosa Mary	dau.	1915	F
113	124		Fillison, Antoine	hus.	1847	M
114	125		" Antoinette	wife	1851	F
115	126		Fisher, Joseph	Adult	1867	M
116	127	Ped-way-way-cum-i-goke	Fisher, Mary Spruce	Adult	1871	F
117	128		Flatt, Dominick	Father	1854	M
118	129		" Henry	son	1903	M
119	130		Flatt, Sandig died May 1/12	dau.	1897	F
120	131		Decker, Louise S.	Orphan	1905	F
121	132		Frost, Josette	wife	1852	F
122	133		" Frances	dau.	1895	F
123	134	Ah nah quod wid	Frost, Catherine	Adult	1863	F
124	135		Frost, Frank	hus.	1881	M
125	136		" Catherine	wife	1883	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
126	137	Ke-we-tah-yaush-eki		Mother	1881	F
127	138		Gagnon, Mary	dau.	1911	F
128	139		" Peter, Jr.	son	1914	M
129		Died April 29, 1921	Gagnon, Nanette,	Adult	1871	F
130	140		Gordan, Margaret	Adult	1858	F
131	141		Gordan, Charlotte	wife	1886	F
133	142		Gordan, Joseph	Father	1874	M
134	143		" Mary Margaret	dau.	1908	F
135	144		" Isaac	son	1912	M
136	145		Gordan, Peter	Adult	1884	M
132	146		Griffin, Bernice	dau.	1914	F
137	147		Hagar, Florence May	Adult	1897	F
138	148		" Evelyn Florence	dau.	1918	F
139	149		Howenstein, William	Father	1857	M
140	150		" Annie	dau.	1907	F
141	151		Howenstein, Mrs.	Adult	1833	F
142	152		Hunter, Nancy	Adult	1892	F
143	153		" Mary Louise	dau.	1919	F
	154	Born April 2, 1921	" Helen Rosie	"	1921	F
144	155	Kah-yah-ke-gid	Beargrease, Joe (Scow)	Adult	1874	M
145	156		LaPlante, Paul	Hus.	1845	M
146	157	Mayn-way-way-cumi-goke	"	wife	1844	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
147	158		LaPlante, Johnny	hus.	1884	M
148	159		" Nancy	wife	1865	F
149	160	Bah-quatch-enence	LaGarde, Jennie	Wid.	1864	F
150	161		" Paul	son	1903	M
151	162		" August	"	1904	M
152	163		Lemier, Cyrus George	Orphan	1908	M
153	164		" Elinore Louise	"	1911	F
154	165		LeSage, Paul H.	Bro.	1903	M
155	166		" Josephine	Sis.	1906	F
156	167		" Cecelia Mary	Sis.	1909	F
157	168		" Christina I.	"	1913	F
158	169		" Lawrence J.	Bro.	1915	M
159	170		" Eva Margaret	Sis.	1901	F
160	171		LaPlante, William	Adult	1884	M
161	172		LaPlante, Isabel	Adult	1888	F
162	173		LaPlante, Pater	Hus.	1882	M
163	174		" Alice	wife	1894	F
164	175		" Adam W. Roach	son	1912	M
165	176		" Elizabeth	dau.	1915	F
166	177		LeSage, Eliza	Adult	1866	F
167	178		LeSage, Joe	Adult	1898	M
168	179		LeSage, Susan Jane	Adult	1900	F
169	180		LeSage, Frank	Adult	1896	M
170	181		" Rosalind	dau.	1919	F
171	182		LeSage, Peter	Adult	1894	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
	183	Born Jan. 3, 1920	LeSage, John	son	1920	M
172	184		LeSage, Baptiste	Adult	1891	M
173	185		LeSage, Chas. Howenstein	Hus.	1886	M
174	186		" Ruby Elinore	dau.	1915	F
175	187		" Ella	"	1917	F
176	188		LeSage, Alex	hus.	1876	M
177	189	Way-me-to-goosh-quaince	" Kate	wife	1885	F
178	190	O-tah-tah-gey	Longbody, Joseph	Wid.	1851	M
179	191		" Joseph, Jr.	son	1900	M
180	192		Longbody, Nezhodain	hus.	1853	M
181	193	Nah-mah-q-ke-shig-oke	"	wife	1868	F
182	194	died June 19, 1921	Louis, Margaret	Wife	1826	F
183	195	Mah-maush-ko-waush	Louis	Adult	1874	M
184	196	May-ah-o-say	John Kramer	Wid	1848	M
185	197	Miltensburg	Mrs. Ida (Frost)	Mother	1899	F
186	198	"	James Gornoff	son	1918	M
187	199	"	Catherine M.	dau.	1920	F
188	200	Son of Margaret Collins	Morrison, Charles	son	1902	M
189	201	May-mush-jow-aush	Marianne	Adult	1854	F
190	202	May-mush-kow-aush	Alex Posey	Hus.	1877	M
191	203	" Saung-way-waince		wife	1879	F



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
192	204	May-maush-kow-aush	Narcisse, Nelson	hus.	1868	M
193	205	Mayn-way-way-gaunjg	Joseph, Shabb	son	1895	M
194	206	"	Elizabeth	dau.	1903	F
195		May-maush-kow-aush (Died	Dec. 1, 1920) Joseph Louis,	hus.	1846	M
196	207	"	Catherine	wife	1855	F
197	208	May-maush-kow-waush	Josette	adult	1846	F
198	209		McDonough, Marie	wife	1865	F
199	210	Ahnahaquod	" Paul	son	1904	M
200	211		Michael, Marie		1887	F
201	212		Michael, Julia	Orphan	1908	F
202	213		" Lawrence	"	1911	M
203	214		Montferrand, Joe Godfrey	Fath.	1853	M
204	215		" Emma Louise	Dau.	1904	F
205	216		Montferrand, Jerome	Father	1891	M
206	217		" Wilfred	son	1911	M
207	218		" Julia	dau.	1913	F
208	219		" Emma Mary	"	1919	F
209	220		Morrison, Theresa, Sr.	Adult	1855	F
210	221		Morrison, John S.	"	1893	M
211	222		Morrison, James	hus.	1847	M
212	223		" Mary	wife	1855	F
213	224	Died Jan. 1920	" Josephine	dau.	1897	F

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	(Name.)		(Official title.)	
Last.	Present.		ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
214	225		Morrison, Jimmie	hus.	1890	M
215	226		" May Magdaline	dau.	1917	F
216	227		" Bernard James	son	1916	M
217	228		" John George	son	1919	M
218	229		Morrison, Joseph	son	1886	M
219	230		" Margaret Marie	dau.	1919	F
220	231		" Julia	"	1848	F
221	232	Nah-bah-gahd-oway	Michael, (Flatt)	hus.	1864	M
222	233	"	Susan	wife	1878	F
223	234	"	John	son	1903	M
224	235	"	Mary	dau.	1906	F
225	236	"	Josephine S.	"	1909	F
226	237	"	Lucy	"	1911	F
227	238	"	Louisa,	"	1914	F
228	239	"	Jennie	"	1899	F
229	240	"	Mary	"	1903	F
230	241	Nah-gah-nub	Nelson	hus	1892	M
231	242	"	Eliza	wife	1897	F
232	243	"	Mark	son	1915	M
233	244	"	Christina	dau.	1918	F
234	245	"	Agnes Victoria	"	1920	F
235	246	May-tah-we-be-naia	Longbody, Charlotte	wid.	1867	F
236	247	Ne-be-day-gwom		wid.	1834	F
237	248		Newton, Theresa	Mother	1869	F
238	249		" Chas.	son	1903	M
239	250		" Hannah	dau.	1906	F
240	251	O-je-me-ke-shig		wid.	1849	M

CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
241						
<del>242</del>	252		Olson, Catherine	Mother	1893	F
242	253		" Florence C.	dau.	1916	F
243	254		" Evelyn Irene	"	1917	F
244	255	Shaw-wun-oke-shig	Pine, Angus	hus.	1868	M
245	256	"	" Jack	son	1902	M
246	257	"	" Sophie	dau.	1904	F
247	258		Paro, Charles	hus.	1885	M
248	259		" Elizabeth	wife	1885	F
249	260		" Maria S.	dau.	1913	F
250	261		" Grace J.	"	1916	F
251	262		" Edith I.	"	1918	F
252	263		Penayse, Nancy	Mother	1885	F
253	264		" James	son	1906	M
254	265		" Wilfred Antoine	"	1919	M
255	266		Plante, Godfrey	hus.	1875	M
256	267		" Bessie	wife	1886	F
257	268		" Bessie	dau.	1905	F
258	269		" Mable	"	1904	F
259	270		Plante Edward	Adult	1899	M
260	271		Plante, Louis	"	1901	M
261	272		Plante, Theodore		1903	M
262	273	Kottaus	Quodence, Frank		1864	M
263	274		Quodence, Peter	hus.	1855	M
264	275		" Cecile	wife	1861	F
265	276		" Christopher	son	1901	M
266	277		" Peter Jr.	son	1896	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
267	278		Quodence, Julia	dau.	1899	F
	279		" Louisa Virginia	"		
			LeSage	"	1920	F
268	280		" Paul	son	1892	M
269	281		Rosseau, Susan	Mother	1890	F
270	282		" Mary Jane	dau.	1914	F
271	283		" Theresa Charlotte	"	1918	F
	284	Born Oct. 5, 1920	" Laura Agnes	"	1920	F
272	285		Salt, Catherine	Mother	1874	F
273	286		" Lawrence	son	1902	M
274	287		" Adolph	"	1905	M
275	288		" William	"	1907	M
276	289		" Benedict	"	1911	M
277	290		Sah-gah-sheak	Wid.	1853	F
278	291		Scott, James	Father	1880	M
279	292		" Hubert	son	1906	M
280	293		" Roger G.	"	1914	M
281	294		Scott, Elizabeth	wid.	1864	F
282	295		Scott, Catherine	Mother	1858	F
283	296		Scott, Cecile	dau.	1903	F
284	297		Scott, Besie	Dau.	1899	F
285	298		Scott Andrew	hus.	1889	M
286	299		Thibault, Mary Ann	wife	1890	F
287	300		" George	son	1912	M
288	301		" John	"	1911	M
289	302		" Rose Marion	dau.	1915	F
290	303		" James Wilfred	son	1914	M
291	304		" Cecile Mary	dau.	1918	F
	305		" Lawrence	son	1921	M



CENSUS of the \_\_\_\_\_ Indians of \_\_\_\_\_ Agency,  
 on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATION- SHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
292	306	Wah-be-be-hais	Marie Thomas		1864	F
293	307	Wah-be-be-hais	Joseph	hus.	1877	M
294	308	"	Julia	wife	1877	F
295	309	Wah-se-gi-jig	Ruth Georgia		1913	F
296	310	Wah-zush-koonse		Wid.	1835	F
297	311	Weeshkoob,	Joseph, Sr.		1868	M
298	312	Weeshkoob	Joseph, Jr.	son	1896	M
299	313	Weeshkoob,	Narcisse	hus.	1863	M
300	314	"	Charlotte,	wife	1865	F
301	315	"	Lucy Agnes	dau.	1907	F
302	316	Weeshkoob	Mary	dau.	1899	F
303	317	Weeshkoob,	Charlotte	dau.	1897	F
304	318	Weeshkoob	Frank	hus.	1891	M
305	319	"	Philmon	wife	1902	F
306	320	"	Delicia Marion	dau.	1918	F
307	321	Weeshkoob	Alexander	hus.	1888	M
308	322	"	Adelaide	wife	1893	F
309	323		Zimmerman, Samuel	Father	1890	M
310		Died Dec.1, 1920	" Gordan G.	son	1916	M
311	324		" Floyd C.	"	1917	M
312	325		Zimmerman, Jane	Mother	1861	F
313	326		" Rosie	dau.	1906	F
314	327		" Emma May	"	1897	F
315	328		" Josephine	"	1896	F
316	329		" Henry	son	1894	M
317	330		" Leon	son	1883	M



*CENSUS of the* ..... *Indians of* ..... *Agency,*

on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

NUMBER.		INDIAN NAME.	ENGLISH NAME.	RELATIONSHIP.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SEX.
Last.	Present.					
318	331		Zimmerman, George	hus.	1880	M
319	332		" Josephine	wife	1884	F
320	333		" Carrie May	dau.	1903	F
321	334		" Robert John	son	1904	M
322	335		" Eva	dau	1906	F
323	336		" Stephen George	son	1908	M
324	337		" Charles M.	son	1910	M
325	338		" Florence J.	dau.	1913	F
326	339		" Theodore W.	son	1917	M
327	340		" Vivian Alice	dau	1919	F
328	341		Zimmerman, John	hus.	1879	M
329	342		" Josephine	wife	1893	F
330	343		" Blanch L.	dau.	1903	F
331	344		" Grace Amelia		1911	F
332	345		" Evelyn Elizabeth		1914	F
333	346		" Ruby Mary	dau	1917	F
334	347		" Dora May	"	1919	F
335	348		Zimmerman, Clara	dau.	1901	F
<p>No. 224 Cancelled making total 347</p>						

No. 224 Cancelled  
making total 347



MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

167

